



ANNUAL RESEARCH REPORT
OF THE
PAPUA NEW GUINEA
OIL PALM RESEARCH ASSOCIATION
1994

ANNUAL RESEARCH REPORT

OF THE

PAPUA NEW GUINEA
OIL PALM RESEARCH ASSOCIATION

1994

CONTENTS

| Islands Region Agronomy Trials | | Page |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------|
| Trial 107 | Factorial Fertiliser Trial, Bebere Plantation. | 1 |
| Trial 119 | Nitrogen/Anion Trial, Malilimi Plantation. | 7 |
| Trial 120 | Nitrogen/Anion Trial, Dami Plantation. | 15 |
| Trial 122 | Nitrogen and Crop Residue Trial at Kumbango Plantation | 21 |
| Trial 125 | Sources of Nitrogen Fertiliser Trial at Kumbango Plantation | 25 |
| Trial 126 | Factorial Fertiliser Trial at Malilimi Plantation | 27 |
| Trial 129 | Ammonium Sulphate and Urea Rate Response Trial at Kumbango Plantation | 29 |
| Trial 204 | Factorial Fertiliser Trial, Navo Plantation | 31 |
| Trial 205 | EFB/Fertiliser Trial at Hargy Plantation | 36 |
| Trial 251/252 | Factorial Fertiliser Trials, Maramakas and Luburua Plantations. | 38 |
| Trial 401 | Factorial Fertiliser Trial, Kautu Plantation. | 44 |
| Trial 402 | Factorial Fertiliser and EFB Trial, Bilomi Plantation. | 49 |
| Islands Region Smallholder Trials and Demonstrations | | |
| Introduction | | 54 |
| Trial 121 | Smallholder Fertiliser Trials, Hoskins | 56 |
| Trial 124 | School Trials, Hoskins | 73 |
| Trial 207 | Smallholder Fertiliser Trials, Bialla | 77 |
| Trial 208 | School Trials, Bialla | 80 |
| Trial 403 | Smallholder Fertiliser Demonstrations, Bialla | 83 |
| Trial 253 | Smallholder Fertiliser Trials, New Ireland | 86 |
| Trial 128 | Smallholder Fertiliser Trials, Hoskins | 88 |
| Trial 210 | Smallholder Fertiliser Trials, Bialla | 91 |
| Mainland Region Agronomy Trials | | |
| Trial 305 | Factorial Fertiliser Trial, Arehe Estate. | 94 |
| Trial 306 | Factorial Fertiliser Trial, Ambogo Estate. | 100 |
| Trial 309 | K, Cl and S Fertiliser Trial, Ambogo Estate. | 105 |
| Trial 310 | K, Cl and S Fertiliser Trial, Ambogo Estate. | 108 |
| Trial 311 | N, K and EFB Trial, Isavene Estate. | 112 |
| Trial 312 | N, K and EFB Trial, Ambogo Estate. | 116 |
| Trial 317 | Factorial Fertiliser Trial on Lower Terrace, Komo Estate, Mamba. | 120 |
| Trial 318 | Factorial Fertiliser Trial on River Terrace, Komo Estate, Mamba. | 125 |
| Trial 502A | Factorial Fertiliser Trial, Waigani Estate | 130 |
| Trial 502B | Factorial Fertiliser Trial, Waigani Estate | 136 |
| Trial 504 | Factorial Fertiliser Trial, Sagarai Estate | 137 |
| Trial 511 | Factorial Fertiliser Trial, Waigani Estate | 138 |
| Entomology | | |
| Investigation 603 | The Pollinating Weevil, <i>Elaeidobius kamerunicus</i> . | 139 |
| Investigation 601 | Control of Sexava Using Chemicals. | 148 |
| Investigation 607 | Biological Control of Sexava. | 150 |
| Investigation 606 | Control of Bagworm. | 153 |

| | | |
|-------------------|-------------------------------------------------|-----|
| Investigation 608 | Control of <i>Scapanes</i> and <i>Oryctes</i> . | 155 |
| Investigation 605 | Observations of Other Pests. | 156 |
| Pathology Notes | | 158 |
| Appendices | | |
| Appendix I | Metcorological Data | 159 |
| Appendix II | Soil Analysis Data | 163 |

I. ISLANDS REGION AGRONOMY TRIALS

(I.Orrell)

Trial 107 **RESPONSE TO FERTILISER OF MATURE SECOND GENERATION PALMS AT BEBERE PLANTATION.**

PURPOSE

To provide information about the responses of oil palm to fertiliser, that will be used in making fertiliser recommendations.

DESCRIPTION

Site Fields D8 and D9, Bebere Plantation.

Soil Young, coarse textured, freely draining, formed on alluvially redeposited pumiceous sands, gravel and volcanic ash.

Palms Dami commercial DxP crosses.
Planted in January 1983 at 135 palms/ha.
Treatments started in January 1984.

DESIGN

There are 72 treatments, comprising all factorial combinations of N and P at three levels and K, Mg, and Cl each at two levels (Table 1).

Table 1. Rates of fertilizer used in trial 107

| | Feb 85 -Dec 88 | | | From Jan 89 | | |
|-----------------------------|----------------|-----|-----|--------------|-----|-----|
| | Level | | | Level | | |
| | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 2 |
| | (kg/palm/yr) | | | (kg/palm/yr) | | |
| Ammonium sulphate (SoA) | 0.0 | 1.0 | 2.0 | 0.0 | 2.0 | 4.0 |
| Triple Superphosphate (TSP) | 0.0 | 0.5 | 1.0 | 0.0 | 1.0 | 2.0 |
| Sulphate of Potash (SoP) | 0.0 | 1.8 | - | 0.0 | 3.6 | - |
| Kieserite (Kies) | 0.0 | 2.0 | - | 0.0 | 3.0 | - |
| Sodium chloride (NaCl) | - | - | - | 0.0 | 4.0 | - |

Note: Treatments are factorial combinations of levels of these fertilisers.
Ammonium sulphate & sulphate of potash are applied as two equal doses per year.

There are 72 plots, each consisting of 36 palms of which the central 16 are recorded. The recorded palms are of 16 identified progenies arranged in a fixed spatial configuration in each plot.

The 72 treatments are replicated only once and are randomised amongst the 72 plots. High order interactions provide the error term in the statistical analysis.

At three months after planting all palms received 0.25 kg ammonium sulphate and nothing else during the first twelve months.

At 12 months (January 1984) half of the plots were given an application of ammonium sulphate (1 kg/palm) as a treatment (establishment nitrogen).

The treatments that are described in Table 1 were started in February 1985 and modified in 1989. The sodium chloride treatment that was started in 1989 is applied orthogonally over the earlier establishment nitrogen treatment. Its purpose is to see whether a deficiency of chlorine is limiting the yield or affecting the response to other fertilisers.

Fruitlet and rachis tissue was sampled for chemical analysis in August 1994.

RESULTS

The average plot yield in Trial 107 in 1994 was 23.4 tonnes FFB/ha. This is considerably lower than the average plot yield in 1993 which was 27.0 tonnes FFB/ha. Other trial sites in this area tended to produce higher yields in 1994 than previously.

The FFB yield in 1994 was increased by application of ammonium sulphate (Table 2), however this is a trend only and is not significant at $p < 0.05$. The marked response to application of ammonium sulphate that had developed since 1991 has decreased (Table 3). The reason for the lower yields and reduced response to ammonium sulphate application is not apparent, however it is unlikely to be due to nutritional factors.

The aggregated data from January 1992 to December 1994 reflects the significant increase in FFB yield brought about by ammonium sulphate application (Table 4).

Fruitlet and rachis tissue were sampled for analysis in August 1994.

Fruitlet and rachis nitrogen concentrations were increased by application of ammonium sulphate (Table 5 and 6). Over the full range of application rates, there was an increase in fruitlet nitrogen concentration of 0.04 percentage points nitrogen per kg ammonium sulphate applied. No other fertiliser type affected the fruitlet or rachis nitrogen concentration.

The concentration of phosphorus in rachis tissue was increased by application of triple superphosphate, however there was no significant increase in the concentration of phosphorus in fruitlet tissue. The concentration of phosphorus in fruitlet tissue was increased by application of ammonium sulphate whereas the concentration of phosphorus in rachis tissue was markedly reduced.

Table 2. Main effects of N, P, K and Mg on yield and yield components in 1994 (Trial 107).

| | Nutrient element and level | | | Statistics | | |
|-------------------|----------------------------|------|------|------------|-------|------|
| | | | | sig | sed | cv% |
| | N0 | N1 | N2 | | | |
| Yield (t/ha/yr) | 22.6 | 23.5 | 24.1 | | 0.812 | 12.0 |
| Bunches/ha | 1749 | 1714 | 1805 | | 92.7 | 18.3 |
| Bunch weight (kg) | 13.2 | 14.0 | 13.6 | | 0.639 | 16.3 |
| | P0 | P1 | P2 | | | |
| Yield (t/ha/yr) | 23.2 | 23.0 | 24.0 | | 0.812 | 12.0 |
| Bunches/ha | 1801 | 1716 | 1750 | | 92.7 | 18.3 |
| Bunch weight (kg) | 13.2 | 13.6 | 14.0 | | 0.639 | 16.3 |
| | K0 | K1 | | | | |
| Yield (t/ha/yr) | 23.2 | 23.6 | | | 0.663 | 12.0 |
| Bunches/ha | 1734 | 1777 | | | 75.7 | 18.3 |
| Bunch weight (kg) | 13.6 | 13.5 | | | 0.552 | 16.3 |
| | Mg0 | Mg1 | | | | |
| Yield (t/ha/yr) | 23.5 | 23.2 | | | 0.663 | 12.0 |
| Bunches/ha | 1791 | 1720 | | | 75.7 | 18.3 |
| Bunch weight (kg) | 13.5 | 13.7 | | | 0.552 | 16.3 |
| | C10 | C11 | | | | |
| Yield (t/ha/yr) | 23.2 | 23.5 | | | 0.663 | 12.0 |
| Bunches/ha | 1783 | 1728 | | | 75.7 | 18.3 |
| Bunch weight (kg) | 13.3 | 13.9 | | | 0.552 | 16.3 |

Table 3. FFB yield response to nitrogen application from 1986 to 1993 (Trial 107).

| | Year | 1986 | 1987 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 |
|---------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| Age (from planting) | | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 |
| N0 | | 17.3 | 24.2 | 25.9 | 26.3 | 27.9 | 23.5 | 24.9 | 24.5 | 22.6 |
| N1 | | 17.0 | 25.4 | 25.9 | 27.8 | 28.6 | 23.9 | 27.0 | 27.4 | 23.5 |
| N2 | | 17.8 | 25.3 | 26.1 | 28.0 | 28.1 | 23.4 | 27.0 | 29.0 | 24.1 |
| significance | | ns | ns | ns | * | ns | ns | * | *** | ns |

The concentration of potassium in rachis tissue was increased by application of triple superphosphate. Triple superphosphate had no significant effect on the concentration of potassium in leaflet tissue.

Application of sulphate of potash has had no statistically significant effect on the concentrations of potassium in leaflet or rachis tissue, however application of sulphate of potash appears to decrease the leaflet, and increase the rachis concentrations of potassium.

Table 4. Main effects of N, P, K, Mg and Cl on yield and yield components from 1992 to 1994 (Trial 107).

| | Nutrient element and level | | | Statistics | | |
|-------------------|----------------------------|------|------|------------|-------|------|
| | | | | sig | sed | cv% |
| | N0 | N1 | N2 | | | |
| Yield (t/ha/yr) | 24.0 | 26.0 | 26.8 | *** | 0.660 | 8.9 |
| Bunches/ha | 1301 | 1355 | 1400 | *L | 43.8 | 11.2 |
| Bunch weight (kg) | 18.5 | 19.2 | 19.2 | | 0.492 | 9.0 |
| | P0 | P1 | P2 | | | |
| Yield (t/ha/yr) | 25.1 | 25.7 | 25.8 | | 0.660 | 8.9 |
| Bunches/ha | 1357 | 1353 | 1346 | | 43.8 | 11.2 |
| Bunch weight (kg) | 18.6 | 19.1 | 19.3 | | 0.492 | 9.0 |
| | K0 | K1 | | | | |
| Yield (t/ha/yr) | 25.5 | 25.6 | | | 0.539 | 8.9 |
| Bunches/ha | 1349 | 1355 | | | 35.8 | 11.2 |
| Bunch weight (kg) | 19.0 | 19.0 | | | 0.401 | 9.0 |
| | Mg0 | Mg0 | | | | |
| Yield (t/ha/yr) | 25.4 | 25.7 | | | 0.539 | 8.9 |
| Bunches/ha | 1362 | 1342 | | | 35.8 | 11.2 |
| Bunch weight (kg) | 18.8 | 19.2 | | | 0.401 | 9.0 |
| | Cl0 | Cl1 | | | | |
| Yield (t/ha/yr) | 25.3 | 25.8 | | | 0.539 | 8.9 |
| Bunches/ha | 1361 | 1343 | | | 35.8 | 11.2 |
| Bunch weight (kg) | 18.7 | 19.3 | | | 0.401 | 9.0 |

The concentrations of magnesium in leaflet and rachis tissue were decreased by application of ammonium sulphate. Application of kieserite increased the concentration of magnesium in leaflet and rachis tissue. There was no significant interaction between ammonium sulphate and kieserite application, kieserite does not prevent the decrease in magnesium concentration caused by ammonium sulphate application. Application of sodium chloride increased the concentration of magnesium in rachis tissue.

The calcium concentration in leaflet and rachis tissue was increased by the application of sodium chloride. Application of kieserite reduced the concentration of calcium in rachis tissue. Kieserite also reduced the concentration of calcium in leaflet tissue but this effect was not statistically significant.

The concentration of chlorine in rachis and leaflet tissue was increased by application of sodium chloride. The concentration of chlorine in the samples from the zero chlorine plots were much higher than would be expected of palms that had never received chlorine containing fertilisers. This indicates a significant effect of interplot poaching of nutrient elements. Trial 107 along with other trials will have plot isolation trenching constructed in 1995 to help overcome interplot poaching of applied nutrients.

Table 5. Treatment main effects on leaflet nutrient concentrations in 1994 (Trial 107).

| Element as % of dry matter | Nutrient element and level | | | Statistics | | |
|----------------------------|----------------------------|-------|-------|------------|-------|------|
| | | | | sig | sed | cv% |
| | N0 | N1 | N2 | | | |
| Nitrogen | 2.22 | 2.31 | 2.34 | *** | 0.024 | 3.6 |
| Phosphorus | 0.139 | 0.142 | 0.142 | * | 0.001 | 2.4 |
| Potassium | 0.70 | 0.73 | 0.71 | | 0.019 | 9.2 |
| Calcium | 0.79 | 0.77 | 0.76 | | 0.016 | 7.1 |
| Magnesium | 0.19 | 0.17 | 0.16 | *** | 0.005 | 10.1 |
| Chlorine | 0.46 | 0.45 | 0.44 | | 0.027 | 20.9 |
| | P0 | P1 | P2 | | | |
| Nitrogen | 2.28 | 2.29 | 2.30 | | 0.024 | 3.6 |
| Phosphorus | 0.141 | 0.141 | 0.142 | | 0.001 | 2.4 |
| Potassium | 0.73 | 0.69 | 0.72 | | 0.019 | 9.2 |
| Calcium | 0.77 | 0.75 | 0.79 | | 0.016 | 7.1 |
| Magnesium | 0.18 | 0.17 | 0.18 | | 0.005 | 10.1 |
| Chlorine | 0.43 | 0.47 | 0.46 | | 0.027 | 20.9 |
| | K0 | K1 | | | | |
| Nitrogen | 2.29 | 2.29 | | | 0.019 | 3.6 |
| Phosphorus | 0.141 | 0.141 | | | 0.001 | 2.4 |
| Potassium | 0.72 | 0.71 | | | 0.015 | 9.2 |
| Calcium | 0.76 | 0.79 | | * | 0.013 | 7.1 |
| Magnesium | 0.17 | 0.18 | | | 0.004 | 10.1 |
| Chlorine | 0.45 | 0.46 | | | 0.022 | 20.9 |
| | Mg0 | Mg1 | | | | |
| Nitrogen | 2.30 | 2.29 | | | 0.019 | 3.6 |
| Phosphorus | 0.141 | 0.142 | | | 0.001 | 2.4 |
| Potassium | 0.72 | 0.71 | | | 0.015 | 9.2 |
| Calcium | 0.79 | 0.76 | | | 0.013 | 7.1 |
| Magnesium | 0.16 | 0.19 | | *** | 0.004 | 10.1 |
| Chlorine | 0.44 | 0.47 | | | 0.022 | 20.9 |
| | Cl0 | Cl1 | | | | |
| Nitrogen | 2.29 | 2.30 | | | 0.019 | 3.6 |
| Phosphorus | 0.141 | 0.141 | | | 0.001 | 2.4 |
| Potassium | 0.73 | 0.70 | | | 0.015 | 9.2 |
| Calcium | 0.75 | 0.80 | | *** | 0.013 | 7.1 |
| Magnesium | 0.17 | 0.18 | | | 0.004 | 10.1 |
| Chlorine | 0.43 | 0.48 | | * | 0.022 | 20.9 |

Table 6. Treatment main effects on rachis nutrient concentrations in 1994 (Trial 107).

| Element as % of dry matter | Nutrient element and level | | | Statistics | | |
|----------------------------|----------------------------|-------|-------|------------|-------|------|
| | | | | sig | sed | cv% |
| | N0 | N1 | N2 | | | |
| Nitrogen | 0.22 | 0.24 | 0.25 | *** | 0.007 | 9.5 |
| Phosphorus | 0.132 | 0.095 | 0.077 | *** | 0.007 | 24.0 |
| Potassium | 1.58 | 1.51 | 1.51 | | 0.038 | 8.5 |
| Calcium | 0.38 | 0.36 | 0.37 | | 0.011 | 10.1 |
| Magnesium | 0.051 | 0.046 | 0.046 | *** | 0.001 | 8.9 |
| Chlorine | 0.64 | 0.57 | 0.55 | | 0.062 | 36.7 |
| | P0 | P1 | P2 | | | |
| Nitrogen | 0.24 | 0.24 | 0.24 | | 0.007 | 9.5 |
| Phosphorus | 0.093 | 0.099 | 0.113 | * | 0.007 | 24.0 |
| Potassium | 1.49 | 1.53 | 1.58 | *L | 0.038 | 8.5 |
| Calcium | 0.36 | 0.37 | 0.38 | | 0.011 | 10.1 |
| Magnesium | 0.046 | 0.048 | 0.049 | *L | 0.001 | 8.9 |
| Chlorine | 0.53 | 0.59 | 0.65 | | 0.062 | 36.7 |
| | K0 | K1 | | | | |
| Nitrogen | 0.24 | 0.24 | | | 0.005 | 9.5 |
| Phosphorus | 0.099 | 0.104 | | | 0.006 | 24.0 |
| Potassium | 1.51 | 1.56 | | | 0.031 | 8.5 |
| Calcium | 0.37 | 0.37 | | | 0.009 | 10.1 |
| Magnesium | 0.048 | 0.047 | | | 0.001 | 8.9 |
| Chlorine | 0.59 | 0.58 | | | 0.051 | 36.7 |
| | Mg0 | Mg1 | | | | |
| Nitrogen | 0.24 | 0.24 | | | 0.005 | 9.5 |
| Phosphorus | 0.098 | 0.105 | | | 0.006 | 24.0 |
| Potassium | 1.52 | 1.55 | | | 0.031 | 8.5 |
| Calcium | 0.38 | 0.36 | | * | 0.009 | 10.1 |
| Magnesium | 0.044 | 0.052 | | *** | 0.001 | 8.9 |
| Chlorine | 0.56 | 0.61 | | | 0.051 | 36.7 |
| | Cl0 | Cl1 | | | | |
| Nitrogen | 0.24 | 0.24 | | | 0.005 | 9.5 |
| Phosphorus | 0.098 | 0.104 | | | 0.006 | 24.0 |
| Potassium | 1.52 | 1.55 | | | 0.031 | 8.5 |
| Calcium | 0.36 | 0.38 | | ** | 0.009 | 10.1 |
| Magnesium | 0.045 | 0.050 | | *** | 0.001 | 8.9 |
| Chlorine | 0.51 | 0.67 | | ** | 0.051 | 36.7 |

Trial 119 NITROGEN/ANION FERTILISER TRIAL AT MALILIMI PLANTATION.

PURPOSE

To investigate the response of oil palm to the application of various combinations of inorganic fertiliser with a view to providing information that will be useful in developing fertiliser recommendations.

DESCRIPTION

Site Malilimi Plantation, Fields A7 and A8.

Soil Young coarse textured freely draining soils formed on alluvially reworked andesitic pumiceous sands and gravel with some intermixed volcanic ash.

Palms Dami commercial DxP crosses.
Planted in October 1985 at 135 palms/ha.
Treatments started in May 1989.

DESIGN

There are twelve treatments (Table 7), made up from muriate of potash or kieserite (or neither of these) combined with nitrogen from one of three sources (or no nitrogen). The three nitrogen sources are: diammonium phosphate, ammonium sulphate, and ammonium chloride. The twelve treatments are replicated in four randomised complete blocks, giving a total of 48 plots. Each plot has 36 palms of which the central 16 are recorded.

Table 7. Rates of fertilisers, and resulting combinations of elements used in Trial 119. (Treatment numbers are in brackets.)

| | Nil | Muriate of potash | Kieserite |
|----------------------|----------|-------------------|----------------|
| Nil | --- (1) | K+Cl (5) | Mg+S (9) |
| Diammonium phosphate | N+P (2) | N+P+K+Cl (6) | N+P+Mg+S (10) |
| Ammonium sulphate | N+S (3) | N+S+K+Cl (7) | N+2S+Mg (11) |
| Ammonium chloride | N+Cl (4) | N+2Cl+K (8) | N+Cl+Mg+S (12) |

Diammonium phosphate = 3.9 kg palm⁻¹ year⁻¹
 Ammonium sulphate = 3.8 kg palm⁻¹ year⁻¹
 Ammonium chloride = 3.0 kg palm⁻¹ year⁻¹
 Muriate of potash = 4.2 kg palm⁻¹ year⁻¹
 Kieserite = 3.7 kg palm⁻¹ year⁻¹

RESULTS

The average plot yield in 1994 was high at 31.99 t/ha/year.

The overall treatment effects on single bunch weight was significant (Table 8), however the overall treatment effect on yield and number of bunches produced in 1994 was not significant. In the cumulative data for 1992 to 1994 the overall treatment effects were only significant for the components of yield ie number s of bunches and single bunch weight, the effect on FFB yield was not significant.

In 1994, application of kieserite in the presence of nitrogen fertilisers increased the FFB yield (Table 9). The same effect was observed in the absence of nitrogen fertiliser, however this effect was not statistically significant. The chloride containing fertilisers, ammonium chloride and muriate of potash, increased the single bunch weight. The application of muriate of potash in the absence of nitrogen fertiliser also significantly reduced the number of bunches produced.

From the cumulative yield data for 1992 to 1994, the chloride containing fertilisers, ammonium chloride and muriate of potash, increased the single bunch weight. Ammonium chloride in the absence of base fertilisers also significantly reduced the number of bunches produced. Kieserite applied in the presence of nitrogen fertiliser increased the FFB yield by increasing the single bunch weight.

Although general conclusions are difficult, it would appear that i) chlorine containing fertilisers increase the single bunch weight, possibly by increasing bunch moisture content, ii) chlorine containing fertilisers especially ammonium chloride tend to reduce the numbers of bunches produced, iii) plot yield in this trial are high even in the control plots, is unlikely that there are any limiting nutrients at this site.

Table 8. Effect of fertiliser treatments on yield and yield components in 1994 and 1992 to 1994 (Trial 119).

| Treatment | 1994 | | | 1992 to 1994 | | |
|---------------|--------------------|--------------------|----------------------|--------------------|--------------------|----------------------|
| | Yield (t/ha/yr) | Bunch number/ha | Bunch weight (kg) | Yield (t/ha/yr) | Bunch number/ha | Bunch weight (kg) |
| 1 Nil | 30.0 | 1504 | 20.0 | 30.5 | 1810 | 16.9 |
| 2 DAP | 33.0 | 1719 | 19.2 | 33.6 | 2048 | 16.4 |
| 3 SoA | 30.1 | 1598 | 19.0 | 31.8 | 1965 | 16.3 |
| 4 AC | 32.2 | 1509 | 21.4 | 31.8 | 1775 | 18.0 |
| 5 MoP | 31.9 | 1431 | 22.3 | 33.9 | 1805 | 18.8 |
| 6 MoP + DAP | 32.3 | 1549 | 20.9 | 34.5 | 1893 | 18.3 |
| 7 MoP + SoA | 32.2 | 1536 | 21.1 | 34.6 | 1942 | 17.9 |
| 8 MoP + AC | 30.2 | 1361 | 22.2 | 30.9 | 1643 | 18.8 |
| 9 Kies | 32.1 | 1550 | 20.8 | 32.0 | 1833 | 17.5 |
| 10 Kies + DAP | 34.3 | 1638 | 21.0 | 34.9 | 1944 | 18.0 |
| 11 Kies + SoA | 31.6 | 1631 | 19.4 | 32.1 | 1874 | 17.2 |
| 12 Kies + AC | 34.1 | 1553 | 22.0 | 33.1 | 1742 | 19.0 |
| significance | ns | ns | ** | ns | * | ** |
| sed | 1.826 | 95.8 | 0.841 | 1.414 | 100.2 | 0.677 |
| cv% | 7.9 | 8.5 | 5.6 | 5.9 | 7.5 | 5.3 |

Table 9. Treatment contrasts for yield and yield components (Trial 119)

| CONTRAST | 1994 | | | 1992 to 1994 | | |
|------------------------|--------------------|-----------------|-------------|--------------------|-----------------|-------------|
| | Yield (t/ha/yr) | Bunch Number | SBW (kg) | Yield (t/ha/yr) | Bunch Number | SBW (kg) |
| 1 - N (- K & Mg) | 30.0 | 1504 | 20.0 | 30.5 | 1810 | 16.9 |
| + N (- K & Mg) | 31.8 | 1609 | 19.8 | 32.4 | 1929 | 16.9 |
| 2 DAP + SoA (- K & Mg) | 31.5 | 1659 | 19.1 ** | 32.7 | 2007 ** | 16.4 ** |
| AmC (- K & Mg) | 32.2 | 1509 | 21.4 | 31.8 | 1775 | 18.0 |
| 3 DAP (- K & Mg) | 33.0 | 1719 | 19.2 | 33.6 | 2048 | 16.4 |
| SoA (- K & Mg) | 30.1 | 1598 | 19.0 | 31.8 | 1965 | 16.3 |
| 4 - Mg (- N) | 30.0 | 1504 | 20.0 | 30.5 | 1810 | 16.9 |
| + Mg (- N) | 32.1 | 1550 | 20.8 | 32.0 | 1833 | 17.5 |
| 5 - Mg (+ N) | 31.8 * | 1609 | 19.8 | 32.4 * | 1929 | 16.9 ** |
| + Mg (+ N) | 33.3 | 1607 | 20.8 | 33.4 | 1853 | 18.1 |
| 6 - K (- N) | 30.0 | 1504 * | 20.0 ** | 30.5 | 1810 | 16.9 * |
| + K (- N) | 31.9 | 1431 | 22.3 | 33.9 | 1805 | 18.8 |
| 7 - K (+ N) | 31.8 | 1609 | 19.8 * | 32.4 | 1929 | 16.9 * |
| + K (+ N) | 31.5 | 1482 | 21.4 | 33.4 | 1826 | 18.3 |

The overall treatment effects on all measured frond 17 leaflet (Table 10) and rachis (Table 11) nutrient concentrations, except for rachis nitrogen, were significant.

The application of ammonium nitrogen fertilisers increased the leaflet (Table 12) and rachis (Table 13) concentrations of nitrogen. This effect was more pronounced in the leaflet tissue.

The leaflet and rachis concentrations of phosphorus were increased by application of diammonium phosphate compared to ammonium sulphate. The application of muriate of potash in the presence of the ammonium fertilisers increased the concentration of phosphorus in rachis tissue, this effect was not evident in the leaflet tissue.

The ammonium fertilisers, especially ammonium chloride, reduced the concentration of potassium in the leaflet tissue. In contrast in the rachis tissue, ammonium chloride and ammonium sulphate increased the concentration of potassium. Similarly, muriate of potash increased the concentration of potassium in the leaflet tissue, however this could only be shown to be statistically significant in the presence of the nitrogen fertilisers (this is probably a function of the analysis). Muriate of potash markedly increased the concentration of potassium in the rachis tissue.

The concentration of magnesium in the rachis tissue was increased by application of ammonium chloride. Kieserite application in the presence of the nitrogen fertilisers increased the concentration of magnesium in the leaflet and rachis tissue. The same effect was observed in the absence of nitrogen fertiliser, however this was only statistically significant in the leaflet tissue.

The concentration of calcium in the leaflet and rachis tissue was increased by application of muriate of potash. Ammonium chloride application increased the concentration of calcium in the rachis tissue. Application of kieserite decreased the concentration of calcium in the leaflet and rachis tissue.

The concentration of chlorine in leaflet and rachis tissue was increased by application of chlorine containing fertilisers.

Table 10. Effect of fertiliser treatments on frond 17 leaflet nutrient concentrations in 1994 (Trial 119).

| | | Element as % of leaflet dry matter | | | | | |
|--------------|------------|------------------------------------|------------|-----------|-----------|---------|----------|
| | | Nitrogen | Phosphorus | Potassium | Magnesium | Calcium | Chlorine |
| 1 | Nil | 2.41 | 0.148 | 0.81 | 0.18 | 0.86 | 0.13 |
| 2 | DAP | 2.53 | 0.155 | 0.78 | 0.17 | 0.91 | 0.21 |
| 3 | SoA | 2.45 | 0.147 | 0.79 | 0.18 | 0.94 | 0.26 |
| 4 | AC | 2.53 | 0.149 | 0.67 | 0.17 | 0.95 | 0.54 |
| 5 | MoP | 2.49 | 0.149 | 0.75 | 0.18 | 1.01 | 0.41 |
| 6 | MoP + DAP | 2.54 | 0.153 | 0.68 | 0.15 | 1.03 | 0.53 |
| 7 | MoP + SoA | 2.45 | 0.147 | 0.75 | 0.16 | 1.00 | 0.45 |
| 8 | MoP + AC | 2.48 | 0.150 | 0.69 | 0.15 | 0.96 | 0.56 |
| 9 | Kies | 2.50 | 0.146 | 0.77 | 0.19 | 0.89 | 0.14 |
| 10 | Kies + DAP | 2.47 | 0.153 | 0.76 | 0.20 | 0.83 | 0.12 |
| 11 | Kies + SoA | 2.54 | 0.152 | 0.80 | 0.18 | 0.86 | 0.26 |
| 12 | Kies + AC | 2.50 | 0.148 | 0.73 | 0.19 | 0.85 | 0.43 |
| significance | | * | * | ** | *** | ** | *** |
| sed | | 0.038 | 0.0025 | 0.035 | 0.010 | 0.050 | 0.108 |
| cv% | | 2.2 | 2.4 | 6.6 | 8.4 | 7.7 | 45.4 |

Table 11. Effect of fertiliser treatments on frond 17 rachis nutrient concentrations in 1994 (Trial 119).

| | | Element as % of rachis dry matter | | | | | |
|--------------|------------|-----------------------------------|------------|-----------|-----------|---------|----------|
| | | Nitrogen | Phosphorus | Potassium | Magnesium | Calcium | Chlorine |
| 1 | Nil | 0.22 | 0.041 | 0.94 | 0.035 | 0.37 | 0.04 |
| 2 | DAP | 0.24 | 0.050 | 0.82 | 0.038 | 0.34 | 0.04 |
| 3 | SoA | 0.24 | 0.041 | 1.00 | 0.038 | 0.36 | 0.06 |
| 4 | AC | 0.23 | 0.049 | 1.11 | 0.045 | 0.48 | 0.67 |
| 5 | MoP | 0.23 | 0.048 | 1.40 | 0.038 | 0.45 | 0.68 |
| 6 | MoP + DAP | 0.23 | 0.091 | 1.38 | 0.043 | 0.47 | 0.64 |
| 7 | MoP + SoA | 0.23 | 0.047 | 1.48 | 0.040 | 0.46 | 0.77 |
| 8 | MoP + AC | 0.24 | 0.053 | 1.40 | 0.035 | 0.44 | 0.85 |
| 9 | Kies | 0.23 | 0.039 | 0.94 | 0.038 | 0.34 | 0.04 |
| 10 | Kies + DAP | 0.23 | 0.054 | 0.91 | 0.043 | 0.34 | 0.05 |
| 11 | Kies + SoA | 0.24 | 0.041 | 1.00 | 0.038 | 0.34 | 0.05 |
| 12 | Kies + AC | 0.21 | 0.046 | 1.18 | 0.053 | 0.43 | 0.63 |
| significance | | ns | *** | *** | *** | *** | *** |
| sed | | 0.010 | 0.005 | 0.092 | 0.004 | 0.022 | 0.054 |
| cv% | | 6.3 | 12.8 | 11.5 | 12.4 | 7.9 | 20.3 |

Table 12. Treatment contrasts for frond 17 leaflet nutrient concentrations (Trial 119).

| CONTRAST | Element as % of leaflet dry matter | | | | | |
|------------------------|------------------------------------|------------|-----------|-----------|----------|----------|
| | Nitrogen | Phosphorus | Potassium | Magnesium | Calcium | Chlorine |
| 1 - N (- K & Mg) | 2.41 ** | 0.148 | 0.81 * | 0.18 | 0.86 | 0.13 * |
| + N (- K & Mg) | 2.50 | 0.150 | 0.75 | 0.17 | 0.93 | 0.34 |
| 2 DAP + SoA (- K & Mg) | 2.49 | 0.151 | 0.78 *** | 0.17 | 0.92 | 0.23 ** |
| AmC (- K & Mg) | 2.53 | 0.149 | 0.67 | 0.17 | 0.95 | 0.54 |
| 3 DAP (- K & Mg) | 2.53 | 0.155 ** | 0.78 | 0.17 | 0.91 | 0.21 |
| SoA (- K & Mg) | 2.45 | 0.147 | 0.79 | 0.18 | 0.94 | 0.26 |
| 4 - Mg (- N) | 2.41 | 0.148 | 0.81 | 0.18 * | 0.86 | 0.13 |
| + Mg (- N) | 2.50 | 0.146 | 0.77 | 0.19 | 0.89 | 0.14 |
| 5 - Mg (+ N) | 2.50 | 0.150 | 0.75 | 0.17 * | 0.93 * | 0.34 |
| + Mg (+ N) | 2.50 | 0.151 | 0.76 | 0.19 | 0.85 | 0.27 |
| 6 - K (- N) | 2.41 | 0.148 | 0.81 | 0.18 | 0.86 ** | 0.13 |
| + K (- N) | 2.49 | 0.149 | 0.75 | 0.18 | 1.01 | 0.41 |
| 7 - K (+ N) | 2.50 | 0.150 | 0.75 ** | 0.17 *** | 0.93 *** | 0.34 *** |
| + K (+ N) | 2.49 | 0.150 | 0.71 | 0.15 | 1.00 | 0.51 |

Table 13. Treatment contrasts for frond 17 rachis nutrient concentrations (Trial 119).

| CONTRAST | | Element as % of rachis dry matter | | | | | |
|----------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|------------|-----------|-----------|----------|-----------|
| | | Nitrogen | Phosphorus | Potassium | Magnesium | Calcium | Chlorine |
| 1 | - N (- K & Mg) | 0.22 * | 0.041 | 0.94 | 0.035 | 0.37 | 0.038 *** |
| | + N (- K & Mg) | 0.24 | 0.046 | 0.98 | 0.040 | 0.39 | 0.253 |
| 2 | DAP + SoA (- K & Mg) | 0.24 | 0.045 | 0.91 * | 0.038 * | 0.35 *** | 0.048 *** |
| | AmC (- K & Mg) | 0.23 | 0.049 | 1.11 | 0.045 | 0.48 | 0.665 |
| 3 | DAP (- K & Mg) | 0.24 | 0.050 * | 0.82 * | 0.038 | 0.34 | 0.038 |
| | SoA (- K & Mg) | 0.24 | 0.041 | 1.00 | 0.038 | 0.36 | 0.058 |
| 4 | - Mg (- N) | 0.22 | 0.041 | 0.94 | 0.035 | 0.37 * | 0.038 *** |
| | + Mg (- N) | 0.23 | 0.039 | 0.94 | 0.038 | 0.34 | 0.043 |
| 5 | - Mg (+ N) | 0.24 | 0.046 | 0.98 | 0.040 ** | 0.39 | 0.253 * |
| | + Mg (+ N) | 0.23 | 0.047 | 1.03 | 0.044 | 0.37 | 0.241 |
| 6 | - K (- N) | 0.22 | 0.041 | 0.94 *** | 0.035 | 0.37 *** | 0.038 *** |
| | + K (- N) | 0.23 | 0.048 | 1.40 | 0.038 | 0.45 | 0.678 |
| 7 | - K (+ N) | 0.24 | 0.046 *** | 0.98 *** | 0.040 | 0.39 *** | 0.253 *** |
| | + K (+ N) | 0.23 | 0.064 | 1.42 | 0.039 | 0.46 | 0.752 |

Trial 120 NITROGEN/ANION FERTILISER TRIAL AT DAMI PLANTATION.

PURPOSE

To investigate the response of oil palm to the application of various combinations of inorganic fertiliser with a view to providing information that will be useful in developing fertiliser recommendations.

DESCRIPTION

Site Dami Plantation, Field 9.

Soil Young very coarse textured freely draining soils formed on alluvially reworked andesitic pumiceous sands and gravel.

Palms Dam commercial DxP crosses.
Planted in 1983 at 135 palms/ha.
Treatments started in April 1989.

DESIGN

There are twelve treatments (Table 14), made up from muriate of potash or kieserite (or neither of these) combined with nitrogen from one of three sources (or no nitrogen). The three nitrogen sources are: diammonium phosphate, ammonium sulphate, and ammonium chloride. The twelve treatments are replicated in four randomised complete blocks, giving a total of 48 plots. Each plot has 25 palms of which the central 9 are recorded.

Table 14. Rates of fertiliser and resulting combinations of elements used in Trial 120. (Treatment numbers are in brackets.)

| | Nil | Muriate of potash | Kieserite |
|----------------------|----------|-------------------|----------------|
| Nil | --- (1) | K+Cl (5) | Mg+S (9) |
| Diammonium phosphate | N+P (2) | N+P+K+Cl (6) | N+P+Mg+S (10) |
| Ammonium sulphate | N+S (3) | N+S+K+Cl (7) | N+2S+Mg (11) |
| Ammonium chloride | N+Cl (4) | N+2Cl+K (8) | N+Cl+Mg+S (12) |

Diammonium phosphate = 3.9 kg palm⁻¹ year⁻¹
 Ammonium sulphate = 3.8 kg palm⁻¹ year⁻¹
 Ammonium chloride = 3.0 kg palm⁻¹ year⁻¹
 Muriate of potash = 4.2 kg palm⁻¹ year⁻¹
 Kieserite = 3.7 kg palm⁻¹ year⁻¹

RESULTS

The average plot FFB yield in 1994 was high at 28.5 t/ha/year.

The overall treatment effects for 1994 and the 1992 to 1994 cumulative data were not significant (Table 15). Despite this, partitioning of the treatment variance suggests that application of kieserite in the presence of the nitrogen fertilisers increased the FFB yield by increasing the number of bunches produced (Table 16).

Table 15. Effect of fertiliser treatments on yield and yield components in 1994 and 1992 to 1994 (Trial 120).

| Treatment | 1994 | | | 1992 to 1994 | | |
|---------------|-----------------|------------------|-------------------|-----------------|------------------|-------------------|
| | Yield (t/ha/yr) | Bunch number /ha | Bunch weight (kg) | Yield (t/ha/yr) | Bunch number /ha | Bunch weight (kg) |
| 1 Nil | 27.6 | 1187 | 23.1 | 28.8 | 1354 | 21.2 |
| 2 DAP | 28.0 | 1172 | 23.9 | 27.6 | 1309 | 21.1 |
| 3 SoA | 24.0 | 1021 | 23.4 | 27.0 | 1235 | 21.9 |
| 4 AC | 27.9 | 1168 | 23.8 | 30.0 | 1329 | 22.5 |
| 5 MoP | 24.4 | 1066 | 23.0 | 28.9 | 1351 | 21.4 |
| 6 MoP + DAP | 31.2 | 1250 | 25.0 | 30.7 | 1365 | 22.5 |
| 7 MoP + SoA | 31.6 | 1350 | 23.4 | 30.2 | 1395 | 21.7 |
| 8 MoP + AC | 28.3 | 1224 | 23.1 | 30.2 | 1416 | 21.4 |
| 9 Kies | 28.0 | 1149 | 24.4 | 28.9 | 1333 | 21.8 |
| 10 Kies + DAP | 30.1 | 1363 | 22.1 | 30.6 | 1468 | 20.9 |
| 11 Kies + SoA | 30.3 | 1321 | 22.9 | 30.5 | 1402 | 21.8 |
| 12 Kies + AC | 30.6 | 1236 | 24.6 | 30.8 | 1361 | 22.7 |
| significance | ns | ns | ns | ns | ns | ns |
| sed | 3.415 | 134.4 | 0.819 | 1.824 | 86.1 | 0.882 |
| cv% | 16.7 | 15.5 | 4.9 | 8.6 | 8.8 | 5.7 |

The overall treatment variance had a significant effect on the concentrations of leaflet nitrogen, phosphorus, and chlorine (Table 17), and on the rachis phosphorus and chlorine concentrations (Table 18).

The leaflet and rachis concentrations of nitrogen was increased by the application of the ammonium nitrogen fertilisers. Application of kieserite in the presence of nitrogen fertilisers increased the concentration of nitrogen in the leaflet tissue.

The concentration of phosphorus in the rachis tissue was increased by application of diammonium phosphate.

The concentration of potassium in rachis tissue was increased by application of ammonium chloride and by application of muriate of potash. There were no significant treatment effects on leaflet potassium concentration.

The concentration of chlorine in leaflet and rachis tissue was increased by application of chlorine containing fertilisers.

Table 16. Treatment contrasts for yield and yield components (Trial 120)

| Contrast | 1994 | | | 1992 to 1994 | | | |
|----------|----------------------|-----------------|-------------|--------------------|-----------------|-------------|------|
| | Yield (t/ha/yr) | Bunch Number | SBW (kg) | Yield (t/ha/yr) | Bunch Number | SBW (kg) | |
| 1 | - N (- K & Mg) | 27.6 | 1187 | 23.1 | 28.8 | 1354 | 21.2 |
| | + N (- K & Mg) | 26.6 | 1120 | 23.7 | 28.2 | 1291 | 21.8 |
| 2 | DAP + SoA (- K & Mg) | 26.0 | 1097 | 23.7 | 27.3 | 1272 | 21.5 |
| | AmC (- K & Mg) | 27.9 | 1168 | 23.8 | 30.0 | 1329 | 22.5 |
| 3 | DAP (- K & Mg) | 28.0 | 1172 | 23.9 | 27.6 | 1309 | 21.1 |
| | SoA (- K & Mg) | 24.0 | 1021 | 23.4 | 27.0 | 1235 | 21.9 |
| 4 | - Mg (- N) | 27.6 | 1187 | 23.1 | 28.8 | 1354 | 21.2 |
| | + Mg (- N) | 28.0 | 1149 | 24.4 | 28.9 | 1333 | 21.8 |
| 5 | - Mg (+ N) | 26.6 | 1120 | 23.7 | 28.2 | 1291 | 21.8 |
| | + Mg (+ N) | 30.3 | 1307 | 23.2 | 30.6 | 1410 | 21.8 |
| 6 | - K (- N) | 27.6 | 1187 | 23.1 | 28.8 | 1354 | 21.2 |
| | + K (- N) | 24.4 | 1066 | 23.0 | 28.9 | 1351 | 21.4 |
| 7 | - K (+ N) | 26.6 | 1120 | 23.7 | 28.2 | 1291 | 21.8 |
| | + K (+ N) | 30.4 | 1275 | 23.9 | 30.4 | 1392 | 21.8 |

The application of muriate of potash increased the concentration of calcium in the leaflet and rachis tissue. The concentration of calcium in the rachis tissue was increased by application of ammonium sulphate. The application of kieserite in the presence of nitrogen fertiliser decreased the concentration of calcium in leaflet tissue.

Table 17. Effect of fertiliser treatments on frond 17 leaflet nutrient concentrations in 1994 (Trial 120).

| | | Element as % of leaflet dry matter | | | | | |
|--------------|------------|------------------------------------|------------|-----------|-----------|---------|----------|
| | | Nitrogen | Phosphorus | Potassium | Magnesium | Calcium | Chlorine |
| 1 | Nil | 2.22 | 0.139 | 0.79 | 0.14 | 0.73 | 0.43 |
| 2 | DAP | 2.38 | 0.142 | 0.71 | 0.16 | 0.79 | 0.41 |
| 3 | SoA | 2.33 | 0.139 | 0.78 | 0.14 | 0.73 | 0.43 |
| 4 | AC | 2.35 | 0.144 | 0.76 | 0.13 | 0.75 | 0.52 |
| 5 | MoP | 2.29 | 0.138 | 0.71 | 0.13 | 0.78 | 0.56 |
| 6 | MoP + DAP | 2.42 | 0.144 | 0.81 | 0.14 | 0.77 | 0.56 |
| 7 | MoP + SoA | 2.33 | 0.138 | 0.80 | 0.13 | 0.76 | 0.55 |
| 8 | MoP + AC | 2.34 | 0.142 | 0.70 | 0.13 | 0.83 | 0.57 |
| 9 | Kies | 2.29 | 0.137 | 0.76 | 0.15 | 0.74 | 0.45 |
| 10 | Kies + DAP | 2.41 | 0.144 | 0.78 | 0.15 | 0.65 | 0.44 |
| 11 | Kies + SoA | 2.35 | 0.140 | 0.81 | 0.15 | 0.70 | 0.46 |
| 12 | Kies + AC | 2.35 | 0.139 | 0.73 | 0.14 | 0.68 | 0.52 |
| significance | | * | * | ns | ns | ns | *** |
| sed | | 0.051 | 0.0026 | 0.050 | 0.014 | 0.052 | 0.042 |
| cv% | | 3.1 | 2.6 | 9.4 | 14.1 | 9.8 | 12.0 |

Table 18. Effect of fertiliser treatments on frond 17 rachis nutrient concentrations in 1994 (Trial 120).

| | | Element as % of rachis dry matter | | | | | |
|--------------|------------|-----------------------------------|------------|-----------|-----------|---------|----------|
| | | Nitrogen | Phosphorus | Potassium | Magnesium | Calcium | Chlorine |
| 1 | Nil | 0.23 | 0.063 | 1.62 | 0.045 | 0.41 | 0.53 |
| 2 | DAP | 0.26 | 0.086 | 1.51 | 0.043 | 0.40 | 0.54 |
| 3 | SoA | 0.28 | 0.063 | 1.71 | 0.040 | 0.43 | 0.60 |
| 4 | AC | 0.27 | 0.084 | 1.90 | 0.043 | 0.48 | 1.07 |
| 5 | MoP | 0.25 | 0.074 | 1.94 | 0.048 | 0.47 | 0.99 |
| 6 | MoP + DAP | 0.26 | 0.090 | 1.73 | 0.043 | 0.44 | 0.96 |
| 7 | MoP + SoA | 0.26 | 0.059 | 1.83 | 0.045 | 0.46 | 0.96 |
| 8 | MoP + AC | 0.27 | 0.074 | 1.73 | 0.045 | 0.45 | 1.01 |
| 9 | Kies | 0.25 | 0.073 | 1.65 | 0.048 | 0.42 | 0.61 |
| 10 | Kies + DAP | 0.27 | 0.085 | 1.75 | 0.048 | 0.39 | 0.69 |
| 11 | Kies + SoA | 0.27 | 0.066 | 1.88 | 0.045 | 0.41 | 0.87 |
| 12 | Kies + AC | 0.26 | 0.057 | 1.69 | 0.048 | 0.40 | 0.93 |
| significance | | ns | ** | ns | ns | ns | *** |
| sed | | 0.015 | 0.008 | 0.137 | 0.004 | 0.033 | 0.142 |
| cv% | | 8.0 | 16.0 | 11.1 | 11.5 | 10.8 | 24.7 |

Table 19. Treatment contrasts for frond 17 leaflet nutrient concentrations (Trial 120).

| CONTRAST | | Element as % of leaflet dry matter | | | | | |
|----------|----------------------|------------------------------------|------------|-----------|-----------|---------|----------|
| | | Nitrogen | Phosphorus | Potassium | Magnesium | Calcium | Chlorine |
| 1 | - N (- K & Mg) | 2.22 | 0.139 | 0.79 | 0.14 | 0.73 | 0.43 |
| | + N (- K & Mg) | 2.35 | 0.142 | 0.75 | 0.14 | 0.76 | 0.45 |
| 2 | DAP + SoA (- K & Mg) | 2.35 | 0.141 | 0.74 | 0.15 | 0.76 | 0.42 |
| | AmC (- K & Mg) | 2.35 | 0.144 | 0.76 | 0.13 | 0.75 | 0.52 |
| 3 | DAP (- K & Mg) | 2.38 | 0.142 | 0.71 | 0.16 | 0.79 | 0.41 |
| | SoA (- K & Mg) | 2.33 | 0.139 | 0.78 | 0.14 | 0.73 | 0.43 |
| 4 | - Mg (- N) | 2.22 | 0.139 | 0.79 | 0.14 | 0.73 | 0.43 |
| | + Mg (- N) | 2.29 | 0.137 | 0.76 | 0.15 | 0.74 | 0.45 |
| 5 | - Mg (+ N) | 2.35 | 0.142 | 0.75 | 0.14 | 0.76 | 0.45 |
| | + Mg (+ N) | 2.37 | 0.141 | 0.77 | 0.15 | 0.67 | 0.47 |
| 6 | - K (- N) | 2.22 | 0.139 | 0.79 | 0.14 | 0.73 | 0.43 |
| | + K (- N) | 2.29 | 0.138 | 0.71 | 0.13 | 0.78 | 0.56 |
| 7 | - K (+ N) | 2.35 | 0.142 | 0.75 | 0.14 | 0.76 | 0.45 |
| | + K (+ N) | 2.36 | 0.141 | 0.77 | 0.14 | 0.79 | 0.56 |

Table 20. Treatment contrasts for frond 17 rachis nutrient concentrations (Trial 120).

| CONTRAST | Element as % of rachis dry matter | | | | | |
|------------------------|-----------------------------------|------------|-----------|-----------|---------|-----------|
| | Nitrogen | Phosphorus | Potassium | Magnesium | Calcium | Chlorine |
| 1 - N (- K & Mg) | 0.23 ** | 0.063 * | 1.62 | 0.045 | 0.41 | 0.533 |
| + N (- K & Mg) | 0.27 | 0.078 | 1.71 | 0.042 | 0.44 | 0.736 |
| 2 DAP + SoA (- K & Mg) | 0.27 | 0.074 | 1.61 * | 0.041 | 0.41 * | 0.568 *** |
| AmC (- K & Mg) | 0.27 | 0.084 | 1.90 | 0.043 | 0.48 | 1.073 |
| 3 DAP (- K & Mg) | 0.26 | 0.086 ** | 1.51 | 0.043 | 0.40 | 0.540 |
| SoA (- K & Mg) | 0.28 | 0.063 | 1.71 | 0.040 | 0.43 | 0.595 |
| 4 - Mg (- N) | 0.23 | 0.063 | 1.62 | 0.045 | 0.41 | 0.533 |
| + Mg (- N) | 0.25 | 0.073 | 1.65 | 0.048 | 0.42 | 0.608 |
| 5 - Mg (+ N) | 0.27 | 0.078 | 1.71 | 0.042 | 0.44 | 0.736 * |
| + Mg (+ N) | 0.27 | 0.069 | 1.77 | 0.047 | 0.40 | 0.829 |
| 6 - K (- N) | 0.23 | 0.063 | 1.62 * | 0.045 | 0.41 * | 0.533 * |
| + K (- N) | 0.25 | 0.074 | 1.94 | 0.048 | 0.47 | 0.990 |
| 7 - K (+ N) | 0.27 | 0.078 | 1.71 | 0.042 | 0.44 | 0.736 ** |
| + K (+ N) | 0.26 | 0.074 | 1.76 | 0.044 | 0.45 | 0.975 |

Trial 122 NITROGEN AND CROP RESIDUE TRIAL AT KUMBANGO PLANTATION.

PURPOSE

To investigate the response of Oil Palm to applications of Empty Fruit Bunches (EFB), Palm Kernel Cake (PKC), pruned fronds and the combined application of these crop residues and inorganic nitrogen fertilizer. It is hoped that by integrating the application of inorganic fertilizer nitrogen and crop residue, the efficacy of fertilizer nitrogen application will be increased.

DESCRIPTION

- Site** Field number E12, Division II, Kumbango Plantation, Nr Kimbe, WNBP. The trial is situated about 1.5 km west of the Dagi River on its flat alluvial plain and about 6 km from the coast.
- Soil** Young coarse textured freely draining soils formed on alluvially redeposited andesitic pumiceous sands and gravel with intermixed volcanic ash.
- Palms** Dami commercial DxP crosses.
Planted in 1978 at 120 palms/ha.
Trial was initiated in November 1991, treatment applications started in July 1992.

DESIGN

The trial consists of 13 treatments (Table 21) in 4 randomised complete blocks. 36 palm plots (6x6 palms) are used, the central 16 palms are recorded and the outer 20 palms are regarded as guard row palms.

Table 21. Treatments used in Trial 122.

| Treatment Number | Crop Residue | Fertilizer Applied (kg/palm/yr) | Fertilizer Placement |
|-------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| 1 | Nil | 3.0kg SoA & 3.0kg Kies | Weeded Circle |
| 2 | fronds | 3.0kg SoA & 3.0kg Kies | Weeded Circle |
| 3 | fronds | 3.0kg SoA & 3.0kg Kies | FronD Pile |
| 4 | fronds & EFB | 3.0kg SoA & 3.0kg Kies | Weeded Circle |
| 5 | fronds & EFB | 3.0kg SoA & 3.0kg Kies | FronD Pile |
| 6 | fronds & EFB | 3.0kg SoA & 3.0kg Kies | EFB |
| 7 | fronds & PKC | 3.0kg SoA & 3.0kg Kies | Weeded Circle |
| 8 | fronds & PKC | 3.0kg SoA & 3.0kg Kies | FronD Pile |
| 9 | fronds & PKC | 3.0kg SoA & 3.0kg Kies | PKC |
| 10 | Nil | Nil | Nil |
| 11 | fronds | Nil | Nil |
| 12 | fronds & EFB | Nil | Nil |
| 13 | fronds & PKC | Nil | Nil |

The EFB is applied with a Giltrap EFB applicator at approximately 50 t/ha. The PKC is applied with a Kuhn spinning disc fertilizer spreader at a rate of 1.8 t/ha.

RESULTS

The overall treatment effect was statistically significant for FFB yield and single bunch weight in 1994 (Table 22).

The only trend emerging from the applied treatments in 1994 was that application of EFB produced the highest FFB yields (Table 24). The increase in yield brought about by application of EFB is largely due to increased single bunch weight (Table 26). The first treatment applications were made in July 1992, it is probably too early to expect treatments to cause significant changes in the numbers of bunches produced in 1994.

Table 22. Effects of treatments on yield and yield components in 1994 (Trial 122).

| Treatment Number | Crop Residue | Fertilizer Applied | Fertilizer Placement | FFB Yield (t/ha/yr) | Number of Bunches/ha | Bunch weight (kg) |
|------------------|--------------|--------------------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------------|-------------------|
| 1 | Nil | N + Mg | Weeded Circle | 23.7 | 872 | 27.6 |
| 2 | fronds | N + Mg | Weeded Circle | 26.5 | 978 | 27.1 |
| 3 | fronds | N + Mg | FronD Pile | 24.6 | 866 | 28.4 |
| 4 | fronds & EFB | N + Mg | Weeded Circle | 28.8 | 914 | 31.6 |
| 5 | fronds & EFB | N + Mg | FronD Pile | 29.3 | 997 | 29.4 |
| 6 | fronds & EFB | N + Mg | EFB | 26.4 | 926 | 28.5 |
| 7 | fronds & PKC | N + Mg | Weeded Circle | 24.9 | 949 | 26.2 |
| 8 | fronds & PKC | N + Mg | FronD Pile | 23.6 | 804 | 29.4 |
| 9 | fronds & PKC | N + Mg | PKC | 27.6 | 947 | 29.2 |
| 10 | Nil | Nil | Nil | 27.0 | 987 | 27.2 |
| 11 | fronds | Nil | Nil | 25.1 | 884 | 28.6 |
| 12 | fronds & EFB | Nil | Nil | 29.9 | 965 | 31.0 |
| 13 | fronds & PKC | Nil | Nil | 23.9 | 924 | 26.1 |
| significance | | | | ** | ns | ** |
| sed | | | | 1.804 | 74.0 | 1.264 |
| cv% | | | | 9.7 | 11.3 | 6.3 |

Table 23. Effects of treatments on yield and yield components for 1993 and 1994 (Trial 122).

| Treatment Number | Crop Residue | Fertilizer Applied | Fertilizer Placement | FFB Yield (t/ha/yr) | Number of Bunches/ha | Bunch weight (kg) |
|------------------|--------------|--------------------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------------|-------------------|
| 1 | Nil | N + Mg | Weeded Circle | 23.5 | 865 | 27.4 |
| 2 | fronds | N + Mg | Weeded Circle | 26.1 | 936 | 28.0 |
| 3 | fronds | N + Mg | FronD Pile | 23.5 | 831 | 28.3 |
| 4 | fronds & EFB | N + Mg | Weeded Circle | 28.0 | 896 | 31.3 |
| 5 | fronds & EFB | N + Mg | FronD Pile | 28.0 | 943 | 29.8 |
| 6 | fronds & EFB | N + Mg | EFB | 27.1 | 936 | 29.0 |
| 7 | fronds & PKC | N + Mg | Weeded Circle | 26.6 | 984 | 27.2 |
| 8 | fronds & PKC | N + Mg | FronD Pile | 24.7 | 832 | 29.7 |
| 9 | fronds & PKC | N + Mg | PKC | 27.4 | 929 | 29.6 |
| 10 | Nil | Nil | Nil | 26.8 | 965 | 27.7 |
| 11 | fronds | Nil | Nil | 25.1 | 879 | 28.6 |
| 12 | fronds & EFB | Nil | Nil | 28.0 | 922 | 30.5 |
| 13 | fronds & PKC | Nil | Nil | 25.8 | 951 | 27.4 |
| | | | significance | * | ns | * |
| | | | sed | 1.455 | 66.2 | 1.119 |
| | | | cv% | 7.9 | 10.3 | 5.5 |

Table 24. LSD pairwise comparisons of treatment means of FFB yield in 1994 (Trial 122).

| Treatment Number | Crop Residue | Fertilizer Applied | Fertilizer Placement | FFB Yield (t/ha/yr) | |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------|--------------------|----------------------|---------------------|-------|
| 12 | EFB + fronds | - | --- | 29.86 | a |
| 5 | EFB + fronds | + | frond pile | 29.33 | a |
| 4 | EFB + fronds | + | weeded circle | 28.79 | a |
| 9 | PKC + fronds | + | PKC | 27.55 | a b |
| 10 | --- | - | --- | 27.04 | a b c |
| 2 | fronds | + | weeded circle | 26.46 | a b c |
| 6 | EFB + fronds | + | EFB | 26.43 | a b c |
| 11 | fronds | - | --- | 25.13 | b c |
| 7 | PKC + fronds | + | weeded circle | 24.90 | b c |
| 3 | fronds | + | frond pile | 24.60 | b c |
| 13 | PKC + fronds | - | --- | 23.87 | c |
| 1 | --- | + | weeded circle | 23.69 | c |
| 8 | PKC + fronds | + | frond pile | 23.62 | c |
| Critical value for comparison: | | | 3.658 | | |
| Standard error for comparison: | | | 1.8036 | | |
| Rejection level: | | | 0.05 | | |
| There are 3 groups (a,b,& c) in which the means are not significantly different from one another. | | | | | |

Table 25. LSD pairwise comparisons of treatment means of numbers of bunches produced in 1994 (Trial 122).

| Treatment Number | Crop Residue | Fertilizer Applied | Fertilizer Placement | Number of Bunches/h | a |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------|--------------------|----------------------|---------------------|-----|
| 5 | EFB + fronds | + | frond pile | 997 | a |
| 10 | --- | - | --- | 987 | a |
| 2 | fronds | + | weeded circle | 978 | a |
| 12 | EFB + fronds | - | --- | 965 | a |
| 7 | PKC + fronds | + | weeded circle | 949 | a b |
| 9 | PKC + fronds | + | PKC | 947 | a b |
| 6 | EFB + fronds | + | EFB | 926 | a b |
| 13 | PKC + fronds | - | --- | 924 | a b |
| 4 | EFB + fronds | + | weeded circle | 914 | a b |
| 11 | fronds | - | --- | 884 | a b |
| 1 | --- | + | weeded circle | 872 | a b |
| 3 | fronds | + | frond pile | 866 | a b |
| 8 | PKC + fronds | + | frond pile | 804 | b |
| Critical value for comparison: | | | 150 | | |
| Standard error for comparison: | | | 74.04 | | |
| Rejection level: | | | 0.05 | | |
| There are 2 groups (a & b) in which the means are not significantly different from one another. | | | | | |

Table 26. LSD pairwise comparisons of treatment means of single bunch weight in 1994 (Trial 122).

| Treatment Number | Crop Residue | Fertilizer Applied | Fertilizer Placement | Single Bunch Weight (kg) | |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------|--------------------|----------------------|--------------------------|---------|
| 4 | EFB + fronds | + | weeded circle | 31.61 | a |
| 12 | EFB + fronds | - | --- | 31.04 | a b |
| 5 | EFB + fronds | + | frond pile | 29.43 | a b c |
| 8 | PKC + fronds | + | frond pile | 29.39 | a b c |
| 9 | PKC + fronds | + | PKC | 29.16 | a b c |
| 11 | fronds | - | --- | 28.64 | b c d |
| 6 | EFB + fronds | + | EFB | 28.53 | b c d e |
| 3 | fronds | + | frond pile | 28.44 | c d e |
| 1 | --- | + | weeded circle | 27.55 | c d e |
| 10 | --- | - | --- | 27.24 | c d e |
| 2 | fronds | + | weeded circle | 27.13 | c d e |
| 7 | PKC + fronds | + | weeded circle | 26.21 | d e |
| 13 | PKC + fronds | - | --- | 26.05 | e |
| Critical value for comparison: | | | 2.56 | | |
| Standard error for comparison: | | | 1.264 | | |
| Rejection level: | | | 0.05 | | |
| There are 5 groups (a,b,c,d & e) in which the means are not significantly different from one another. | | | | | |

Trial 125 SOURCES OF NITROGEN FERTILISER TRIAL AT KUMBANGO PLANTATION.

PURPOSE

To investigate the relative effects of different types of nitrogen fertiliser available in PNG, on Oil Palm. Of particular interest is the effects of the various nitrogen fertilisers on potassium and magnesium nutrition. The results of the trial will be direct use in formulating fertiliser recommendations.

DESCRIPTION

| | |
|-------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Site | One or more of field numbers c4, c5 or c6 , Division ii, Kumbango Plantation, Nr Kimbe, WNBP. |
| Soil | Young coarse textured freely draining soils formed on alluvially redeposited andesitic pumiceous sands and gravel with intermixed volcanic ash. |
| Palms | Dami commercial DxP crosses. Planted in April & May 1993 at 135 palms/ha. Treatment applications will start 36 months after planting. |

DESIGN

The trial consists of 8 treatments (Table 27) with 8 replicates in 4 randomised complete blocks. Each block will contain 2 randomly allocated replicates, this allows the later inclusion a further treatment to one of the replicates. The provision to include a further treatment over the nitrogen fertiliser treatments is necessary to be able to extend the trial to accommodate any other nutrient deficiency that may occur. 36 palm plots (6x6 palms) are used, the central 16 palms are recorded and the outer 20 palms are regarded as guard row palms.

Table 27. Fertiliser treatments to be used in Trial 125.

| Treatment Number | Fertiliser Rate (kg/palm/yr) | Fertilizer Applied |
|------------------|------------------------------|---------------------------|
| 1 | 0.00 | Nil |
| 2 | 0.00 | Nil |
| 3 | 4.00 | Ammonium sulphate |
| 4 | 3.00 | Ammonium chloride |
| 5 | 2.54 | Ammonium nitrate |
| 6 | 4.00 | Diammonium phosphate |
| 7 | 1.83 | Urea |
| 8 | 1.83 plus 3.00 | Urea plus sodium chloride |

Note: All nitrogen fertiliser rates apply the quantity of nitrogen element. The sodium chloride treatment applies the same quantity of chlorine as the ammonium chloride treatment.

PROGRESS

This trial was approved in the PNGOPRA Scientific Advisory Board meeting in November 1993.

The trial was physically initiated in 1994. Site selection, a detailed site survey and site mapping was carried out in May 1994. Plot and palm labelling was carried out in June 1994.

Experimental fertiliser treatments will only be started at 36 months after planting. Until this time the palms will receive a standard immature palm fertiliser input.

Fron 17 leaflet sampling was carried out for each plot in October 1994, and subsequently analysed for nutrient element content (Table 28). This analysis will be used as pre-treatment data for the control of residual variance in later statistical analysis. It should be noted that the whole site has been receiving an immature palm fertiliser schedule which comprises nitrogen and magnesium amelioration.

Table 28. Summary statistics for pre-treatment frond 17 leaflet tissue analysis (Trial 125).

| Element | Values | Minimum | Mean | Maximum | Standard Deviation |
|------------|--------|---------|-------|---------|--------------------|
| Nitrogen | 64 | 2.12 | 2.31 | 2.51 | 0.079 |
| Phosphorus | 64 | 0.132 | 0.143 | 0.156 | 0.004 |
| Potassium | 64 | 0.79 | 0.92 | 1.07 | 0.070 |
| Magnesium | 64 | 0.14 | 0.17 | 0.23 | 0.019 |
| Calcium | 64 | 0.84 | 1.01 | 1.22 | 0.083 |
| Chlorine | 64 | 0.24 | 0.35 | 0.48 | 0.054 |

Trial 126 FACTORIAL FERTILISER TRIAL AT MALILIMI PLANTATION.

PURPOSE

To provide fertiliser response information that will be useful in developing strategies for fertiliser usage. This trial was also designed to investigate further the yield responses seen in Trial 119, was the response to potassium or chlorine ?

DESCRIPTION

| | |
|-------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Site | Malilimi Plantation, WNBP. |
| Soil | Young coarse textured freely draining soils formed on alluvially redeposited andesitic pumiceous sand and volcanic ash. Palaeosols are common. |
| Palms | Dami commercial DxP crosses. Planted in 1985 at 120 palms/ha. Treatments are to be started in May 1996. |

DESIGN

There are 72 treatments comprising all factorial combinations of sulphate of potash (K), sulphate of ammonia (N) each at three levels and triple superphosphate (P), kieserite (Mg) and sodium chloride (Cl) each at two levels (Table 29). The 72 treatments will be replicated only once and will be divided among two blocks. The 3 factor interaction '2x2x2' will be partially confounded with blocks. Third and higher order interactions will provide the error term in the statistical analysis. Each of the 72 plots consists of 36 palms (6x6) of which the central 16 palms are recorded and the outer 20 palms are regarded as guard row palms.

Table 29. Fertiliser rates to be used in Trial 126.

| Fertiliser | Level | | |
|-----------------------|----------------|-----|-----|
| | 0 | 1 | 2 |
| | (kg/palm/year) | | |
| Sulphate of potash | 0.0 | 3 | 6.0 |
| Sulphate of ammonia | 0.0 | 3.0 | 6.0 |
| Triple superphosphate | 0.0 | 4.0 | --- |
| Kieserite | 0.0 | 4.0 | --- |
| Sodium chloride | 0.0 | 4.0 | --- |

Note: Treatments are factorial combinations of levels of these fertilisers.

The sulphate of ammonium and sulphate of potash will be split into two applications per year, while the other fertilisers are applied once per year.

PROGRESS

This trial was approved in the PNGOPRA Scientific Advisory Board meeting in November 1993.

The trial was physically initiated in 1994. Site selection, a detailed site survey and site mapping was carried out in May and June 1994. Plot selection was carried out in June 1994.

Experimental fertiliser treatments will start in May 1996.

Fron 17 leaflet sampling was carried out for each plot in December 1994, and subsequently analysed for nutrient element content (Table 30). This analysis will be used as pre-treatment data for the control of residual variance in later statistical analysis. It should be noted that the whole site has been receiving an immature palm fertiliser schedule which comprises nitrogen and magnesium amelioration.

Table 30. Summary statistics for pre-treatment frond 17 leaflet tissue analysis (Trial 126).

| Element | Values | Minimum | Mean | Maximum | Standard Deviation |
|------------|--------|---------|-------|---------|--------------------|
| Nitrogen | 72 | 2.26 | 2.39 | 2.58 | 0.057 |
| Phosphorus | 72 | 0.138 | 0.146 | 0.152 | 0.003 |
| Potassium | 72 | 0.65 | 0.81 | 0.95 | 0.065 |
| Magnesium | 72 | 0.09 | 0.13 | 0.18 | 0.018 |
| Calcium | 72 | 0.68 | 0.85 | 1.04 | 0.075 |
| Chlorine | 72 | 0.28 | 0.34 | 0.45 | 0.037 |

Trial 129 SULPHATE OF AMMONIA AND UREA RATE RESPONSE TRIAL AT KUMBANGO PLANTATION.

PURPOSE

This trial is a supplementary trial to Trial 125. Because of high ammonia volatilisation losses from applied urea and a rather different rate response on FFB yield, it was felt that the comparison of urea with other nitrogen fertilisers at a single application rate in Trial 125 could be difficult to interpret. This trial is designed to compare the rate response of urea on yield and other biological parameters with that of a standard inorganic nitrogen fertiliser (sulphate of ammonia).

DESCRIPTION

| | |
|-------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Site | One or more of field numbers c4, c5 or c6 , Division ii, Kumbango Plantation, Nr Kimbe, WNBP. |
| Soil | Young coarse textured freely draining soils formed on alluvially redeposited andesitic pumiceous sands and gravel with intermixed volcanic ash. |
| Palms | Dami commercial DxP crosses. Planted in April & May 1993 at 135 palms/ha. Treatments will be started 36 months after planting. |

DESIGN

Trial 129 consists of 8 treatments (Table 31) replicated in 5 randomised complete blocks. 36 palm plots (6x6 palms) are used, the central 16 palms are recorded and the outer 20 palms are regarded as guard row palms.

Table 31. Fertiliser treatments used in Trial 129.

| Treatment Number | Fertiliser Applied | Fertiliser Rate (kg/palm/year) |
|------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------|
| 1 | Nil | 0.0 |
| 2 | Nil | 0.0 |
| 3 | Urea | 1.37 |
| 4 | Urea | 2.74 |
| 5 | Urea | 4.11 |
| 6 | Sulphate of ammonia | 3.0 |
| 7 | Sulphate of ammonia | 6.0 |
| 8 | Sulphate of ammonia | 9.0 |

Note: treatment 3 and 6 apply the quantity of nitrogen (as N) as do treatments 4 & 7 and 5 & 8.

PROGRESS

This trial was approved in the PNGOPRA Scientific Advisory Board meeting in November 1993.

The trial was physically initiated in 1994. Site selection, a detailed site survey and site mapping was carried out in May 1994. Plot and palm labelling was carried out in June 1994.

Experimental fertiliser treatments will only be started at 36 months after planting. Until this time the palms will receive a standard immature palm fertiliser input, comprising nitrogen and magnesium amelioration.

Fronde 17 leaflet sampling was carried out for each plot in November 1994, and subsequently analysed for nutrient element content (Table 32). This analysis will be used as pre-treatment data for the control of residual variance in later statistical analysis.

Table 32. Summary statistics for pre-treatment frond 17 leaflet tissue analysis (Trial 129).

| Element | Values | Minimum | Mean | Maximum | Standard Deviation |
|------------|--------|---------|-------|---------|--------------------|
| Nitrogen | 40 | 2.29 | 2.46 | 2.63 | 0.070 |
| Phosphorus | 40 | 0.142 | 0.148 | 0.160 | 0.004 |
| Potassium | 40 | 0.79 | 1.00 | 1.14 | 0.098 |
| Magnesium | 40 | 0.14 | 0.19 | 0.24 | 0.024 |
| Calcium | 40 | 0.85 | 0.98 | 1.08 | 0.052 |
| Chlorine | 40 | 0.24 | 0.40 | 0.49 | 0.051 |

Trial 204 FACTORIAL FERTILISER TRIAL AT NAVO PLANTATION.

PURPOSE

To provide fertiliser response information that will be useful in developing strategies for fertiliser usage.

DESCRIPTION

Site Navo Plantation, Area 8, Blocks 10 and 11.
Soil Very young coarse textured freely draining soils formed on air fall volcanic scoria.
Palms Dami commercial DxP crosses.
Planted in 1986 at 120 palms/ha.
Treatments started in May 1989.

DESIGN

There are 36 treatments, comprising all factorial combinations of N and P at three levels and K and Mg each at two levels (Table 33).

Table 33. Rates of fertiliser used in trial 204.

| | Level | | |
|-----------------------|-----------------|-----|-----|
| | 0 | 1 | 2 |
| | (kg /palm/year) | | |
| Ammonium chloride | 0.0 | 3.0 | 6.0 |
| Triple superphosphate | 0.0 | 2.0 | 4.0 |
| Muriate of potash | 0.0 | 3.0 | --- |
| Kieserite | 0.0 | 3.0 | --- |

Note: Treatments are factorial combinations of levels of these fertilisers.

The ammonium chloride is split into two applications per year, while the other fertilisers are applied once per year.

There are 72 plots, each plot consisting of 36 palms (6x6), of which the central 16 are recorded. The 36 treatments are replicated twice and are grouped into two blocks. The trial was designed as a 3x3x2x2x2 factorial trial, but one 'x2' factor has been left "vacant" and is regarded as replication for the time being. The "vacant" treatment will be used later. The 3 factor interaction '2x2x2' would be partially confounded with blocks. High order interactions provide the error term in the statistical analysis.

RESULTS

The average plot yield in this trial was relatively low at 23.3 t/ha/year. However this yield is higher than the average plot yield recorded in the preceding two years, 20.6 t/ha in 1992 and 20.2 t/ha in 1993.

Ammonium chloride application increased FFB yield (Tables 34 and 35). This increase was due to increases in both the number of bunches produced and the single bunch weight. The increase in yield due to ammonium chloride application is greater in 1994 than in the preceding two years.

Muriate of potash application increased the FFB yield in the cumulative data from 1992 to 1994, due to an increase in number of bunches produced. However this yield response to muriate of potash application which occurred in the 1992 and 1993 data, and had disappeared in the 1994 data.

Table 34. Main effects of N, P, K and Mg on yield and yield components in 1994 (Trial 204).

| | Nutrient element and level | | | Statistics | | |
|-------------------|----------------------------|------|------|------------|-------|------|
| | | | | sig | sed | cv% |
| | N0 | N1 | N2 | | | |
| Yield (t/ha/yr) | 20.5 | 24.4 | 25.0 | *** | 0.722 | 10.7 |
| Bunches/ha | 1353 | 1452 | 1491 | * | 46.9 | 11.3 |
| Bunch weight (kg) | 15.2 | 17.0 | 16.8 | *** | 0.318 | 6.7 |
| | P0 | P1 | P2 | | | |
| Yield (t/ha/yr) | 23.7 | 22.6 | 23.6 | | 0.722 | 10.7 |
| Bunches/ha | 1429 | 1415 | 1453 | | 46.9 | 11.3 |
| Bunch weight (kg) | 16.6 | 16.1 | 16.3 | | 0.318 | 6.7 |
| | K0 | K1 | | | | |
| Yield (t/ha/yr) | 23.1 | 23.5 | | | 0.590 | 10.7 |
| Bunches/ha | 1437 | 1427 | | | 38.3 | 11.3 |
| Bunch weight (kg) | 16.1 | 16.6 | | | 0.260 | 6.7 |
| | Mg0 | Mg1 | | | | |
| Yield (t/ha/yr) | 23.4 | 23.2 | | | 0.590 | 10.7 |
| Bunches/ha | 1443 | 1421 | | | 38.3 | 11.3 |
| Bunch weight (kg) | 16.3 | 16.4 | | | 0.260 | 6.7 |

Table 35 Main effects of N, P, K and Mg on yield and yield components for 1992 to 1994 (Trial 204).

| | Nutrient element and level | | | Statistics | | |
|-------------------|----------------------------|------|------|------------|-------|-----|
| | | | | sig | sed | cv% |
| | N0 | N1 | N2 | | | |
| Yield (t/ha/yr) | 19.4 | 22.2 | 22.5 | *** | 0.522 | 8.5 |
| Bunches/ha | 1438 | 1505 | 1552 | ** | 33.2 | 7.7 |
| Bunch weight (kg) | 13.5 | 14.8 | 14.6 | *** | 0.263 | 6.4 |
| | P0 | P1 | P2 | | | |
| Yield (t/ha/yr) | 21.8 | 21.2 | 21.1 | | 0.522 | 8.5 |
| Bunches/ha | 1505 | 1488 | 1503 | | 33.2 | 7.7 |
| Bunch weight (kg) | 14.5 | 14.3 | 14.1 | | 0.263 | 6.4 |
| | K0 | K1 | | | | |
| Yield (t/ha/yr) | 20.9 | 21.9 | | * | 0.426 | 8.5 |
| Bunches/ha | 1469 | 1528 | | * | 27.1 | 7.7 |
| Bunch weight (kg) | 14.2 | 14.4 | | | 0.215 | 6.4 |
| | Mg0 | Mg1 | | | | |
| Yield (t/ha/yr) | 21.3 | 21.4 | | | 0.426 | 8.5 |
| Bunches/ha | 1501 | 1497 | | | 27.1 | 7.7 |
| Bunch weight (kg) | 14.3 | 14.3 | | | 0.215 | 6.4 |

The concentration of nitrogen in leaflet and rachis tissue was increased by application of muriate of potash (Tables 36 and 37). The application of triple superphosphate caused a small but significant increase in the concentration of nitrogen in rachis tissue. Application of kieserite slightly reduced the concentration of nitrogen in rachis tissue.

The concentration of phosphorus in rachis tissue was increased by application of triple superphosphate. Triple superphosphate did not have a statistically significant effect on leaflet phosphorus.

The concentration of potassium in rachis tissue was increased by application of muriate of potash. Muriate of potash application did not have a statistically significant effect on leaflet potassium.

The concentration of calcium in rachis tissue was increased by application of ammonium chloride. Application of muriate of potash increased the concentration of calcium in leaflet tissue.

Application of ammonium chloride increased the concentration of magnesium in the rachis tissue, but reduced the leaflet magnesium.

The chlorine containing fertilisers, ammonium chloride and muriate of potash, increased the concentration of chlorine in leaflet and rachis tissue.

In conclusion, the main yield limiting nutrient is nitrogen. There is an indication of a background potassium deficiency. In this situation, ammonium sulphate would normally be recommended as a nitrogen source because of the commonly observed depressive effect of ammonium chloride on leaflet potassium

concentration. Such an effect is observed in this trial, however we also see a corresponding increase in the concentration of potassium in rachis tissue. At the present time it is not clear whether application of ammonium chloride has a detrimental affect on the palms potassium nutrition.

Table 36. Treatment main effects on leaflet nutrient concentrations in 1994 (Trial 204).

| Element as % of dry matter | Nutrient element and level | | | Statistics | | |
|----------------------------|----------------------------|-------|-------|------------|-------|------|
| | | | | sig | sed | cv% |
| | N0 | N1 | N2 | | | |
| Nitrogen | 2.31 | 2.43 | 2.49 | *** | 0.035 | 5.0 |
| Phosphorus | 0.137 | 0.141 | 0.143 | ** | 0.002 | 3.8 |
| Potassium | 0.74 | 0.72 | 0.71 | | 0.015 | 7.0 |
| Calcium | 0.89 | 0.91 | 0.88 | | 0.023 | 9.0 |
| Magnesium | 0.19 | 0.16 | 0.15 | *** | 0.006 | 13.3 |
| Chlorine | 0.33 | 0.52 | 0.55 | *** | 0.021 | 15.8 |
| | P0 | P1 | P2 | | | |
| Nitrogen | 2.42 | 2.41 | 2.40 | | 0.035 | 5.0 |
| Phosphorus | 0.139 | 0.141 | 0.141 | | 0.002 | 3.8 |
| Potassium | 0.73 | 0.72 | 0.72 | | 0.015 | 7.0 |
| Calcium | 0.88 | 0.89 | 0.91 | | 0.023 | 9.0 |
| Magnesium | 0.16 | 0.17 | 0.17 | | 0.006 | 13.3 |
| Chlorine | 0.46 | 0.47 | 0.48 | | 0.021 | 15.8 |
| | K0 | K1 | | | | |
| Nitrogen | 2.41 | 2.41 | | | 0.028 | 5.0 |
| Phosphorus | 0.140 | 0.140 | | | 0.001 | 3.8 |
| Potassium | 0.72 | 0.73 | | | 0.012 | 7.0 |
| Calcium | 0.86 | 0.93 | | ** | 0.019 | 9.0 |
| Magnesium | 0.17 | 0.17 | | | 0.005 | 13.3 |
| Chlorine | 0.43 | 0.51 | | *** | 0.017 | 15.8 |
| | Mg0 | Mg1 | | | | |
| Nitrogen | 2.42 | 2.39 | | | 0.028 | 5.0 |
| Phosphorus | 0.141 | 0.139 | | | 0.001 | 3.8 |
| Potassium | 0.72 | 0.73 | | | 0.012 | 7.0 |
| Calcium | 0.91 | 0.88 | | | 0.019 | 9.0 |
| Magnesium | 0.16 | 0.17 | | | 0.005 | 13.3 |
| Chlorine | 0.46 | 0.48 | | | 0.017 | 15.8 |

Table 37. Treatment main effects on rachis nutrient concentrations in 1994 (Trial 204).

| Element as % of dry matter | Nutrient element and level | | | Statistics | | |
|----------------------------|----------------------------|-------|-------|------------|-------|------|
| | | | | sig | sed | cv% |
| | N0 | N1 | N2 | | | |
| Nitrogen | 0.21 | 0.22 | 0.24 | *** | 0.005 | 7.0 |
| Phosphorus | 0.067 | 0.059 | 0.056 | * | 0.004 | 23.1 |
| Potassium | 1.30 | 1.34 | 1.36 | | 0.034 | 8.7 |
| Calcium | 0.39 | 0.44 | 0.46 | *** | 0.012 | 9.9 |
| Magnesium | 0.050 | 0.057 | 0.057 | ** | 0.002 | 12.8 |
| Chlorine | 0.33 | 0.66 | 0.77 | *** | 0.048 | 28.6 |
| | P0 | P1 | P2 | | | |
| Nitrogen | 0.22 | 0.22 | 0.23 | * | 0.005 | 7.0 |
| Phosphorus | 0.044 | 0.069 | 0.069 | *** | 0.004 | 23.1 |
| Potassium | 1.36 | 1.30 | 1.34 | | 0.034 | 8.7 |
| Calcium | 0.43 | 0.42 | 0.43 | | 0.012 | 9.9 |
| Magnesium | 0.052 | 0.056 | 0.057 | | 0.002 | 12.8 |
| Chlorine | 0.61 | 0.55 | 0.60 | | 0.048 | 28.6 |
| | K0 | K1 | | | | |
| Nitrogen | 0.22 | 0.23 | | | 0.004 | 7.0 |
| Phosphorus | 0.060 | 0.061 | | | 0.003 | 23.1 |
| Potassium | 1.26 | 1.41 | | *** | 0.027 | 8.7 |
| Calcium | 0.42 | 0.44 | | | 0.010 | 9.9 |
| Magnesium | 0.055 | 0.054 | | | 0.002 | 12.8 |
| Chlorine | 0.51 | 0.66 | | *** | 0.040 | 28.6 |
| | Mg0 | Mg1 | | | | |
| Nitrogen | 0.23 | 0.22 | | * | 0.004 | 7.0 |
| Phosphorus | 0.059 | 0.062 | | | 0.003 | 23.1 |
| Potassium | 1.32 | 1.35 | | | 0.027 | 8.7 |
| Calcium | 0.43 | 0.42 | | | 0.010 | 9.9 |
| Magnesium | 0.053 | 0.056 | | | 0.002 | 12.8 |
| Chlorine | 0.58 | 0.60 | | | 0.040 | 28.6 |

Trial 205 EFB/FERTILISER TRIAL AT HARGY PLANTATION.

PURPOSE

To investigate the response of Oil Palm to applications of Empty Fruit Bunches (EFB), and to investigate whether the uptake of phosphorus and magnesium from triple superphosphate and kieserite can be improved by applying the fertiliser in conjunction with EFB.

DESCRIPTION

Site Blocks 7 and 8, Area 9, Hargy Plantation, Bialla, WNBP.

Soil Freely draining andosol formed on intermediate to basic volcanic ash.

Palms Dami identified DxP crosses.
Planted in July and August 1993 at 135 palms/ha.
Treatments to start 36 months after planting.

DESIGN

There are eight treatments comprising all factorial combinations of EFB, triple superphosphate and kieserite each at two levels (Table 38). The treatments are replicated six times, with each replicate comprising one block. 36 palm plots (6x6 palms) are used, the central 16 palms are recorded and the outer 20 palms are regarded as guard row palms. The recorded palms comprise 16 different identified Dami DxP progenies which have been arranged in a random spatial configuration in each plot. The 16 progenies are as follows;

| Code | Progeny Number | Code | Progeny Number |
|------|----------------|------|----------------|
| A | 9004093E | I | 9009127E |
| B | 9009030E | J | 9103073E |
| C | 9009149E | K | 9103136E |
| D | 9102109E | L | 9010217E |
| E | 9010040E | M | 9010190E |
| F | 4091 | N | 9009110E |
| G | 9008022E | O | 9101100E |
| H | 5148 | P | 9007130E |

Table 38. Fertiliser and EFB treatments used in Trial 205.

| Treatment | EFB (kg/palm/yr) | Triple superphosphate (kg/palm/yr) | Kieserite (kg/palm/yr) |
|-----------|---------------------|---------------------------------------|---------------------------|
| 1 | Nil | Nil | Nil |
| 2 | Nil | Nil | 3.0 |
| 3 | Nil | 3.0 | Nil |
| 4 | Nil | 3.0 | 3.0 |
| 5 | 230 | Nil | Nil |
| 6 | 230 | Nil | 3.0 |
| 7 | 230 | 3.0 | Nil |
| 8 | 230 | 3.0 | 3.0 |

Where application of EFB and the inorganic fertilisers coincide, they will be applied together.

PROGRESS

The trial was planted in July and August 1993. The site was surveyed and mapped, and plot and palm labelling was carried out in 1993.

For the first 36 months, the palm will receive a standard immature palm fertiliser input. Experimental treatments will be applied after this time.

Trials 251 and 252 FACTORIAL FERTILISER TRIALS AT MARAMAKAS AND LUBURUA PLANTATIONS.

PURPOSE

To provide fertiliser response information that will be useful in developing strategies for fertiliser usage.

DESCRIPTION

Sites Trial 251: Fields 2B, 2C, 2D and 3A, Maramakas Plantation.
 Trial 252: Block 4, Luburua Plantation.

Soils Reddish brown clay soil overlying raised coral and showing great variability in depth. The soils are shallow on terrace margins and low ridges and moderately deep in depressions. The soil is freely draining.

Palms Dami commercial DxP crosses.
 Planted in March 1989 (251) and September 1989 (252) at 120 palms/ha.
 Treatments started in April 1991.

DESIGN

There are 36 treatments at both sites, comprising all factorial combinations of N and K at three levels and P and Mg each at two levels (Table 39).

Table 39. Rates of fertiliser used in trials 251 and 252.

| | Level | | |
|-----------------------|-----------------|-----|-----|
| | 0 | 1 | 2 |
| | (kg /palm/year) | | |
| Ammonium sulphate | 0.0 | 2.5 | 5.0 |
| Muriate of potash | 0.0 | 2.5 | 5.0 |
| Triple superphosphate | 0.0 | 2.0 | --- |
| Kieserite | 0.0 | 2.0 | --- |

Note: Treatments are factorial combinations of levels of these fertiliser

Annual fertiliser application rates are split into three applications.

These two trials were originally planned as a single 3x3x2x2 factorial trial with two replicates, but because of restricted availability of land, the two replicates were located on two separate sites and regarded as two trials. A site factor is therefore included in the single analysis for these two trials.

There are 36 plots at each site, each plot consisting of 36 palms (6x6), of which the central 16 are recorded.

High order interactions provide the error term in the statistical analysis.

Pre-treatment petiole WxT measurements are used as a concomitant variable in an analysis of covariance of the yield data. This analysis of covariance significantly reduces the residual variance.

RESULTS

The data recording of these trials commenced in June 1992. This report is based on data recorded from January 1993 to December 1994. As this represents only on two years recording, caution should be used in interpreting the results.

The yield in these trials was relatively low with the average plot yields being 18.7 t FFB/ha in 1993 and 21.9 t FFB/ha in 1994.

The site (Trial 251 & Trial 252) x fertiliser treatment interaction was not statistically significant for either year.

The application of sulphate of ammonia had no effect on FFB yield or yield components in 1994 (Table 40) or for the two years 1993 and 1994 combined (Table 41).

Table 40. Main effects of N, P, K and Mg on yield and yield components for 1994 (Trials 251 and 252).

| | Nutrient element and level | | | Statistics | | |
|-------------------|----------------------------|-----------|------|-----------------|-------|------|
| | | | | sig | sed | cv% |
| | N0 | N1 | N2 | | | |
| Yield (t/ha) | 21.9 | 21.7 | 22.2 | | 1.045 | 16.2 |
| Bunches/ha | 2070 | 2073 | 2082 | | 87.8 | 14.4 |
| Bunch weight (kg) | 10.5 | 10.4 | 10.6 | | 0.200 | 6.5 |
| | K0 | K1 | K2 | | | |
| Yield (t/ha) | 20.4 | 22.2 | 23.1 | * ₁ | 1.028 | 16.2 |
| Bunches/ha | 1996 | 2113 | 2116 | | 86.4 | 14.4 |
| Bunch weight (kg) | 10.2 | 10.5 | 10.9 | ** ₁ | 0.197 | 6.5 |
| | P0 | P1 | | | | |
| Yield (t/ha) | 21.6 | 22.2 | | | 0.84 | 16.2 |
| Bunches/ha | 2046 | 2104 | | | 70.6 | 14.4 |
| Bunch weight (kg) | 10.5 | 10.5 | | | 0.161 | 6.5 |
| | Mg0 | Mg1 | | | | |
| Yield (t/ha/yr) | 22.1 | 21.7 | | | 0.837 | 16.2 |
| Bunches/ha | 2099 | 2051 | | | 70.4 | 14.4 |
| Bunch weight (kg) | 10.5 | 10.5 | | | 0.160 | 6.5 |
| | Trial 251 | Trial 252 | | | | |
| Yield (t/ha/yr) | 23.7 | 20.2 | | ** | 1.064 | 16.2 |
| Bunches/ha | 2149 | 2000 | | | 89.4 | 14.4 |
| Bunch weight (kg) | 11.0 | 10.1 | | *** | 0.204 | 6.5 |

Table 41. Main effects of N, P, K and Mg on yield and yield components for January 1993 to December 1994 (Trials 251 and 252).

| | Nutrient element and level | | | Statistics | | |
|-------------------|----------------------------|-----------|------|----------------|-------|------|
| | | | | sig | sed | cv% |
| | N0 | N1 | N2 | | | |
| Yield (t/ha) | 20.6 | 20.0 | 20.3 | | 0.976 | 16.3 |
| Bunches/ha | 2207 | 2176 | 2145 | | 95.6 | 14.9 |
| Bunch weight (kg) | 9.4 | 9.2 | 9.5 | | 0.166 | 6.0 |
| | K0 | K1 | K2 | | | |
| Yield (t/ha) | 19.2 | 20.4 | 21.3 | * ₁ | 0.960 | 16.3 |
| Bunches/ha | 2106 | 2194 | 2229 | | 94.1 | 14.9 |
| Bunch weight (kg) | 9.2 | 9.3 | 9.6 | * ₁ | 0.163 | 6.0 |
| | P0 | P1 | | | | |
| Yield (t/ha) | 20.2 | 20.5 | | | 0.784 | 16.3 |
| Bunches/ha | 2154 | 2198 | | | 76.8 | 14.9 |
| Bunch weight (kg) | 9.4 | 9.3 | | | 0.133 | 6.0 |
| | Mg0 | Mg1 | | | | |
| Yield (t/ha/yr) | 20.5 | 20.1 | | | 0.782 | 16.3 |
| Bunches/ha | 2206 | 2146 | | | 76.6 | 14.9 |
| Bunch weight (kg) | 9.3 | 9.4 | | | 0.133 | 6.0 |
| | Trial 251 | Trial 252 | | | | |
| Yield (t/ha/yr) | 21.7 | 18.9 | | ** | 0.994 | 16.3 |
| Bunches/ha | 2224 | 2129 | | | 97.3 | 14.9 |
| Bunch weight (kg) | 9.8 | 8.9 | | *** | 0.169 | 6.0 |

The application of muriate of potash increased the FFB yield by increasing the single bunch weight and the number of bunches produced, however the effect on bunch number was not statistically significant. Although the SITE x K interaction is not statistically significant, the two way table (Table 42) shows that the yield response to muriate of potash was much greater at the Trial 251 site compared to the Trial 252 site. The reason for this is not entirely clear, however a suggestion would be that another yield limiting factor is suppressing the K response (soil depth ?).

Sulphate of ammonia application had no effect on FFB yield. This was not surprising as the concentration of nitrogen in the leaflet tissue was relatively high (Table 43). The nitrogen concentration of the leaflet tissue in these trials was typical of those seen following the routine tissue sampling and analysis of Poliamba Estates. The data suggest that there is no need to apply nitrogen fertiliser to much of Poliamba estates for the time being. This conclusion probably applies to the smallholder growers as well.

Muriate of potash increased the concentration of potassium in leaflet and rachis tissue (Tables 43 and 44). The increase in potassium concentration seen in rachis tissue is much more pronounced than in the leaflet tissue. Muriate of potash decreased the concentration of magnesium in leaflet and rachis tissue and increased the concentration of chlorine in leaflet and rachis tissue.

The application of sulphate of ammonia increased the concentration of nitrogen in the leaflet and rachis tissue, however these increases were very small over base levels that were relatively high.

The application of kieserite increased the concentration of magnesium in leaflet tissue.

Table 42. MoP by trial interactions, yield from January 1993 to December 1994, and tissue sampled in October 1994 (Trials 251 & 252).

| | Yield (t/ha) | | Rachis K % | | Leaflet K % | |
|-------------|--------------|-----------|------------|-----------|-------------|-----------|
| | Trial 251 | Trial 252 | Trial 251 | Trial 252 | Trial 251 | Trial 252 |
| K0 | 19.72 | 18.65 | 0.31 | 0.41 | 0.68 | 0.77 |
| K1 | 21.94 | 18.91 | 1.15 | 1.23 | 0.86 | 0.89 |
| K2 | 23.35 | 19.26 | 1.42 | 1.41 | 0.87 | 0.91 |
| Interaction | ns | | ns | | ns | |
| sed | 1.440 | | 0.064 | | 0.029 | |
| cv% | 16.3 | | 16.0 | | 8.7 | |

Table 43. Treatment main effects on leaflet nutrient concentrations in 1994 (Trial 251 and Trial 252).

| Element as % of dry matter | Nutrient element and level | | | Statistics | | |
|----------------------------|----------------------------|-----------|-------|----------------|-------|-----|
| | | | | sig | sed | cv% |
| | N0 | N1 | N2 | | | |
| Nitrogen | 2.70 | 2.75 | 2.75 | * | 0.020 | 2.6 |
| Phosphorus | 0.167 | 0.167 | 0.169 | | 0.001 | 2.3 |
| Potassium | 0.82 | 0.83 | 0.83 | | 0.021 | 8.7 |
| Calcium | 1.17 | 1.16 | 1.19 | | 0.029 | 8.7 |
| Magnesium | 0.31 | 0.30 | 0.30 | | 0.007 | 7.9 |
| Chlorine | 0.65 | 0.67 | 0.68 | | 0.017 | 8.7 |
| | K0 | K1 | K2 | | | |
| Nitrogen | 2.72 | 2.72 | 2.76 | * ₁ | 0.020 | 2.6 |
| Phosphorus | 0.167 | 0.167 | 0.168 | | 0.001 | 2.3 |
| Potassium | 0.72 | 0.87 | 0.89 | *** | 0.021 | 8.7 |
| Calcium | 1.14 | 1.19 | 1.20 | | 0.029 | 8.7 |
| Magnesium | 0.35 | 0.28 | 0.27 | *** | 0.007 | 7.9 |
| Chlorine | 0.58 | 0.70 | 0.72 | *** | 0.017 | 8.7 |
| | P0 | P1 | | | | |
| Nitrogen | 2.72 | 2.74 | | | 0.017 | 2.6 |
| Phosphorus | 0.167 | 0.168 | | | 0.001 | 2.3 |
| Potassium | 0.82 | 0.84 | | | 0.017 | 8.7 |
| Calcium | 1.17 | 1.18 | | | 0.024 | 8.7 |
| Magnesium | 0.30 | 0.30 | | | 0.006 | 7.9 |
| Chlorine | 0.66 | 0.68 | | | 0.014 | 8.7 |
| | Mg0 | Mg1 | | | | |
| Nitrogen | 2.74 | 2.73 | | | 0.017 | 2.6 |
| Phosphorus | 0.168 | 0.167 | | | 0.001 | 2.3 |
| Potassium | 0.84 | 0.82 | | | 0.017 | 8.7 |
| Calcium | 1.18 | 1.17 | | | 0.024 | 8.7 |
| Magnesium | 0.29 | 0.31 | | *** | 0.006 | 7.9 |
| Chlorine | 0.66 | 0.67 | | | 0.014 | 8.7 |
| | Trial 251 | Trial 252 | | | | |
| Nitrogen | 2.70 | 2.77 | | *** | 0.017 | 2.6 |
| Phosphorus | 0.165 | 0.170 | | *** | 0.001 | 2.3 |
| Potassium | 0.80 | 0.86 | | ** | 0.017 | 8.7 |
| Calcium | 1.16 | 1.19 | | | 0.024 | 8.7 |
| Magnesium | 0.30 | 0.31 | | | 0.006 | 7.9 |
| Chlorine | 0.64 | 0.70 | | *** | 0.014 | 8.7 |

Table 44. Treatment main effects on rachis nutrient concentrations in 1994 (Trial 251 and Trial 252).

| Element as % of dry matter | Nutrient element and level | | | Statistics | | |
|----------------------------|----------------------------|-----------|-------|------------|-------|------|
| | | | | sig | sed | cv% |
| | N0 | N1 | N2 | | | |
| Nitrogen | 0.28 | 0.28 | 0.29 | ** | 0.004 | 4.5 |
| Phosphorus | 0.094 | 0.084 | 0.090 | | 0.005 | 18.8 |
| Potassium | 0.95 | 0.99 | 1.02 | | 0.046 | 16.0 |
| Calcium | 0.49 | 0.49 | 0.49 | | 0.014 | 10.1 |
| Magnesium | 0.10 | 0.09 | 0.09 | | 0.008 | 29.5 |
| Chlorine | 0.61 | 0.67 | 0.64 | | 0.026 | 14.2 |
| | K0 | K1 | K2 | | | |
| Nitrogen | 0.27 | 0.29 | 0.29 | *** | 0.004 | 4.5 |
| Phosphorus | 0.063 | 0.093 | 0.112 | | 0.005 | 18.8 |
| Potassium | 0.36 | 1.19 | 1.42 | *** | 0.046 | 16.0 |
| Calcium | 0.49 | 0.50 | 0.48 | | 0.014 | 10.1 |
| Magnesium | 0.12 | 0.08 | 0.07 | *** | 0.008 | 29.5 |
| Chlorine | 0.30 | 0.74 | 0.89 | *** | 0.026 | 14.2 |
| | P0 | P1 | | | | |
| Nitrogen | 0.28 | 0.28 | | | 0.003 | 4.5 |
| Phosphorus | 0.082 | 0.097 | | | 0.004 | 18.8 |
| Potassium | 0.98 | 1.00 | | | 0.037 | 16.0 |
| Calcium | 0.49 | 0.49 | | | 0.012 | 10.1 |
| Magnesium | 0.09 | 0.09 | | | 0.006 | 29.5 |
| Chlorine | 0.63 | 0.65 | | | 0.021 | 14.2 |
| | Mg0 | Mg1 | | | | |
| Nitrogen | 0.29 | 0.28 | | | 0.003 | 4.5 |
| Phosphorus | 0.093 | 0.086 | | | 0.004 | 18.8 |
| Potassium | 1.02 | 0.96 | | | 0.037 | 16.0 |
| Calcium | 0.49 | 0.49 | | | 0.012 | 10.1 |
| Magnesium | 0.09 | 0.10 | | | 0.006 | 29.5 |
| Chlorine | 0.65 | 0.63 | | | 0.021 | 14.2 |
| | Trial 251 | Trial 252 | | | | |
| Nitrogen | 0.29 | 0.28 | | | 0.003 | 4.5 |
| Phosphorus | 0.088 | 0.091 | | | 0.004 | 18.8 |
| Potassium | 0.96 | 1.02 | | | 0.037 | 16.0 |
| Calcium | 0.50 | 0.48 | | | 0.012 | 10.1 |
| Magnesium | 0.09 | 0.09 | | | 0.006 | 29.5 |
| Chlorine | 0.63 | 0.65 | | | 0.021 | 14.2 |

Trial 401 FACTORIAL FERTILISER TRIAL AT KAUTU PLANTATION.

PURPOSE

To provide fertiliser response information that will be useful in developing strategies for fertiliser usage.

DESCRIPTION

Site Kapiura Estates, Kautu Plantation, Fields 1F and 1G.

Soil Young coarse textured freely draining soils formed on alluvially redeposited andesitic pumiceous sands and volcanic ash.

Palms Dami commercial DxP crosses.
Planted in 1986 at 135 palms/ha.
Treatments started in May 1989.

DESIGN

There are 36 treatments, comprising all factorial combinations of N and P at three levels and K and Mg each at two levels (Table 45).

Table 45. Rates of fertiliser used in trial 401.

| | Level | | |
|-----------------------|-----------------|---|-----|
| | 0 | 1 | 2 |
| | (kg /palm/year) | | |
| Ammonium chloride | 0 | 3 | 6 |
| Triple superphosphate | 0 | 2 | 4 |
| Muriate of potash | 0 | 3 | --- |
| Kieserite | 0 | 3 | --- |

Note: Treatments are factorial combinations of levels of these fertilisers.

The ammonium chloride is split into two applications per year, while the other fertilisers are applied once per year.

There are 72 plots, each plot consisting of 36 palms (6x6), of which the central 16 are recorded.

The 36 treatments are replicated twice and are grouped into two blocks. The trial was designed as a 3x3x2x2x2 factorial trial, but one 'x2' factor has been left "vacant" and is regarded as replication for the time being. The "vacant" treatment will be used later. The 3 factor interaction '2x2x2' would be partially confounded with blocks. High order interactions provide the error term in the statistical analysis.

RESULTS

The average FFB yield in 1994 was 23.0 t/ha/year. The yield in 1994 was considerably lower than in the preceding two years, where in 1992 the average plot yield was 26.2 t/ha/yr and in 1993 28.0 t/ha/yr.

There appears to be a yield increase due to ammonium chloride application (Tables 46 and 47), however this effect is only statistically significant in the cumulative data from 1992 to 1994. This response was due to an increase in the single bunch weight.

Application of kieserite increased the FFB yield in the 1994 data and the 1992 to 1994 cumulative data. This response to kieserite was due to an increased single bunch weight.

In the cumulative data for 1992 to 1994, muriate of potash application increased the FFB yield by increasing the number of bunches produced.

Table 46. Main effects of N, P, K and Mg on yield and yield components in 1994 (Trial 401).

| | Nutrient element and level | | | Statistics | | |
|-------------------|----------------------------|------|------|------------|-------|------|
| | | | | sig | sed | cv% |
| | N0 | N1 | N2 | | | |
| Yield (t/ha/yr) | 22.6 | 23.3 | 23.0 | | 0.562 | 8.5 |
| Bunches/ha | 1213 | 1218 | 1143 | | 35.7 | 10.4 |
| Bunch weight (kg) | 18.7 | 19.3 | 20.2 | ** | 0.777 | 8.0 |
| | P0 | P1 | P2 | | | |
| Yield (t/ha/yr) | 22.5 | 23.0 | 23.4 | | | |
| Bunches/ha | 1157 | 1200 | 1218 | | | |
| Bunch weight (kg) | 19.6 | 19.2 | 19.3 | | | |
| | K0 | K1 | | | | |
| Yield (t/ha/yr) | 22.7 | 23.2 | | | 0.459 | 8.5 |
| Bunches/ha | 1175 | 1208 | | | 29.1 | 10.4 |
| Bunch weight (kg) | 19.4 | 19.3 | | | 0.634 | 8.0 |
| | Mg0 | Mg1 | | | | |
| Yield (t/ha/yr) | 22.4 | 23.5 | | * | | |
| Bunches/ha | 1190 | 1193 | | | | |
| Bunch weight (kg) | 18.9 | 19.8 | | * | | |

Table 47. Main effects of N, P, K and Mg on yield and yield components for 1992 to 1994 (Trial 401).

| | Nutrient element and level | | | Statistics | | |
|-------------------|----------------------------|------|------|------------|-------|-----|
| | | | | sig | sed | cv% |
| | N0 | N1 | N2 | | | |
| Yield (t/ha/yr) | 25.1 | 26.1 | 26.0 | * | 0.042 | 5.7 |
| Bunches/ha | 1571 | 1600 | 1522 | | 40.3 | 8.9 |
| Bunch weight (kg) | 16.0 | 16.4 | 17.1 | ** | 0.303 | 6.3 |
| | P0 | P1 | P2 | | | |
| Yield (t/ha/yr) | 25.3 | 26.1 | 25.8 | | 0.042 | 5.7 |
| Bunches/ha | 1536 | 1574 | 1584 | | 40.3 | 8.9 |
| Bunch weight (kg) | 16.6 | 16.6 | 16.4 | | 0.303 | 6.3 |
| | K0 | K1 | | | | |
| Yield (t/ha/yr) | 25.3 | 26.1 | | * | 0.343 | 5.7 |
| Bunches/ha | 1535 | 1594 | | | 32.9 | 8.9 |
| Bunch weight (kg) | 16.5 | 16.5 | | | 0.247 | 6.3 |
| | Mg0 | Mg1 | | | | |
| Yield (t/ha/yr) | 25.3 | 26.1 | | * | 0.343 | 5.7 |
| Bunches/ha | 1585 | 1544 | | | 32.9 | 8.9 |
| Bunch weight (kg) | 16.0 | 17.0 | | *** | 0.247 | 6.3 |

The concentration of phosphorus in rachis tissue was increased by the application of ammonium chloride (Table 49). The concentration of phosphorus in leaflet (Table 48) and rachis tissue was decreased by applying kieserite

The concentration of potassium in rachis tissue was increased by applying muriate of potash. There was no corresponding increase in the concentration of potassium in leaflet tissue. The concentration of potassium in leaflet tissue was reduced by applying ammonium chloride, rachis tissue potassium was not reduced.

The concentration of calcium in leaflet tissue was increased by triple superphosphate application. Rachis calcium was increased by applying ammonium chloride and by applying muriate of potash.

Both chloride containing fertilisers, ammonium chloride and muriate of potash, increased the concentration of magnesium in the rachis tissue. Triple superphosphate produced a small increased leaflet and rachis magnesium. Application of kieserite increased the concentration of magnesium in leaflet tissue.

The chlorine containing fertilisers markedly increased the chlorine concentration in leaflet and rachis tissue.

Table 48. Treatment main effects on leaflet nutrient concentrations in 1994 (Trial 401).

| Element as % of dry matter | Nutrient element and level | | | Statistics | | |
|----------------------------|----------------------------|-------|-------|------------|-------|------|
| | | | | sig | sed | cv% |
| | N0 | N1 | N2 | | | |
| Nitrogen | 2.48 | 2.48 | 2.49 | | 0.016 | 2.3 |
| Phosphorus | 0.153 | 0.152 | 0.152 | | 0.001 | 2.5 |
| Potassium | 0.80 | 0.76 | 0.75 | *** | 0.012 | 5.6 |
| Calcium | 0.93 | 0.94 | 0.93 | | 0.011 | 4.2 |
| Magnesium | 0.17 | 0.17 | 0.17 | | 0.005 | 9.5 |
| Chlorine | 0.36 | 0.44 | 0.47 | *** | 0.013 | 10.9 |
| | P0 | P1 | P2 | | | |
| Nitrogen | 2.49 | 2.49 | 2.47 | | 0.016 | 2.3 |
| Phosphorus | 0.151 | 0.153 | 0.153 | | 0.001 | 2.5 |
| Potassium | 0.78 | 0.77 | 0.76 | | 0.012 | 5.6 |
| Calcium | 0.92 | 0.95 | 0.94 | * | 0.011 | 4.2 |
| Magnesium | 0.16 | 0.17 | 0.17 | * | 0.005 | 9.5 |
| Chlorine | 0.43 | 0.41 | 0.42 | | 0.013 | 10.9 |
| | K0 | K1 | | | | |
| Nitrogen | 2.49 | 2.48 | | | 0.013 | 2.3 |
| Phosphorus | 0.152 | 0.152 | | | 0.001 | 2.3 |
| Potassium | 0.77 | 0.77 | | | 0.010 | 5.6 |
| Calcium | 0.93 | 0.94 | | | 0.009 | 4.2 |
| Magnesium | 0.17 | 0.17 | | | 0.004 | 9.5 |
| Chlorine | 0.40 | 0.44 | | *** | 0.011 | 10.9 |
| | Mg0 | Mg1 | | | | |
| Nitrogen | 2.49 | 2.48 | | | 0.013 | 2.3 |
| Phosphorus | 0.154 | 0.151 | | ** | 0.001 | 2.3 |
| Potassium | 0.77 | 0.77 | | | 0.010 | 5.6 |
| Calcium | 0.94 | 0.93 | | | 0.009 | 4.2 |
| Magnesium | 0.16 | 0.18 | | *** | 0.004 | 9.5 |
| Chlorine | 0.42 | 0.42 | | | 0.011 | 10.9 |

Table 49. Treatment main effects on rachis nutrient concentrations in 1994 (Trial 401).

| Element as % of dry matter | Nutrient element and level | | | Statistics | | |
|----------------------------|----------------------------|-------|-------|------------|-------|------|
| | | | | sig | sed | cv% |
| | N0 | N1 | N2 | | | |
| Nitrogen | 0.25 | 0.25 | 0.25 | | 0.003 | 4.2 |
| Phosphorus | 0.066 | 0.070 | 0.069 | * | 0.003 | 14.4 |
| Potassium | 1.38 | 1.45 | 1.45 | | 0.038 | 9.2 |
| Calcium | 0.40 | 0.44 | 0.43 | * | 0.011 | 9.1 |
| Magnesium | 0.046 | 0.052 | 0.051 | *** | 0.001 | 10.0 |
| Chlorine | 0.40 | 0.64 | 0.68 | *** | 0.051 | 31.0 |
| | P0 | P1 | P2 | | | |
| Nitrogen | 0.25 | 0.25 | 0.25 | | 0.003 | 4.2 |
| Phosphorus | 0.063 | 0.070 | 0.071 | | 0.003 | 14.4 |
| Potassium | 1.47 | 1.40 | 1.40 | | 0.038 | 9.2 |
| Calcium | 0.42 | 0.42 | 0.42 | | 0.011 | 9.1 |
| Magnesium | 0.049 | 0.049 | 0.052 | *L | 0.001 | 10.0 |
| Chlorine | 0.62 | 0.55 | 0.55 | | 0.051 | 31.0 |
| | K0 | K1 | | | | |
| Nitrogen | 0.25 | 0.25 | | | 0.002 | 4.2 |
| Phosphorus | 0.067 | 0.069 | | | 0.002 | 14.4 |
| Potassium | 1.36 | 1.48 | | *** | 0.031 | 9.2 |
| Calcium | 0.41 | 0.43 | | * | 0.009 | 9.1 |
| Magnesium | 0.048 | 0.051 | | * | 0.001 | 10.0 |
| Chlorine | 0.49 | 0.65 | | *** | 0.042 | 31.0 |
| | Mg0 | Mg1 | | | | |
| Nitrogen | 0.25 | 0.25 | | | 0.002 | 4.2 |
| Phosphorus | 0.071 | 0.065 | | * | 0.002 | 14.4 |
| Potassium | 1.43 | 1.42 | | | 0.031 | 9.2 |
| Calcium | 0.43 | 0.42 | | | 0.009 | 9.1 |
| Magnesium | 0.049 | 0.051 | | | 0.001 | 10.0 |
| Chlorine | 0.57 | 0.58 | | | 0.042 | 31.0 |

Trial 402 FACTORIAL FERTILISER TRIAL AT BILOMI PLANTATION.

PURPOSE

To provide fertiliser response information that will be useful in developing strategies for fertiliser usage.

DESCRIPTION

| | |
|-------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Site | Kapiura Estates, Bilomi Plantation, Division 2, Field 11C. |
| Soil | Young coarse textured freely draining soils formed on alluvially redeposited andesitic pumiceous sands and volcanic ash. |
| Palms | Dami commercial DxP crosses. Planted in early 1987 at 120 palms/ha. Treatments started in May 1990. |

DESIGN

There are 36 treatments, comprising all factorial combinations of N and P at three levels and K and Mg each at two levels (Table 50).

Table 50. Rates of fertiliser used in trial 402.

| | Level | | |
|-----------------------|-----------------|-----|-----|
| | 0 | 1 | 2 |
| | (kg /palm/year) | | |
| Ammonium chloride | 0.0 | 3.0 | 6.0 |
| Triple superphosphate | 0.0 | 2.0 | 4.0 |
| Muriate of potash | 0.0 | 3.0 | --- |
| Kieserite | 0.0 | 3.0 | --- |
| | (Tonnes/ha/yr) | | |
| EFB | 0 | 50 | --- |

Note: Treatments are factorial combinations of levels of these fertilisers.

The ammonium chloride is split into two applications per year, while the other fertilisers are applied only once.

EFB applications started in mid 1993. EFB is applied with a Giltrap EFB applicator.

There are 72 plots, each plot consisting of 36 palms (6x6) of which the central 16 are recorded.

The 36 treatments are replicated twice and are grouped into two blocks. The trial was designed as a 3x3x2x2x2 factorial trial, but one 'x2' factor has been left "vacant" and is regarded as replication for the time being. The "vacant" treatment will be used later. The 3 factor interaction '2x2x2' would be partially confounded with blocks. High order interactions provide the error term in the statistical analysis.

RESULTS

The average plot yield in 1994 was 25.7 t/ha/year. The 1994 average plot yield was lower than in the preceding two year. In 1992 the average plot yield was 31.0 t/ha/yr and in 1993 was 28.2 t/ha/yr.

Ammonium chloride application increased the single bunch weight in 1994.

Kieserite application produced a small but statistically significant increase in single bunch weight in the 1992 to 1994 cumulative data.

Treatment application of EFB started in mid 1993. It would be too early to expect significant yield responses to EFB application in 1994.

Table 51. Main effects of N, P, K and Mg on yield and yield components in 1994 (Trial 402).

| | Nutrient element and level | | | Statistics | | |
|-------------------|----------------------------|------|------|------------|-------|------|
| | | | | sig | sed | cv% |
| | N0 | N1 | N2 | | | |
| Yield (t/ha/yr) | 25.2 | 26.0 | 25.8 | | 0.925 | 12.5 |
| Bunches/ha | 1530 | 1521 | 1488 | | 66.3 | 15.2 |
| Bunch weight (kg) | 16.5 | 17.1 | 17.5 | * | 0.320 | 6.5 |
| | P0 | P1 | P2 | | | |
| Yield (t/ha/yr) | 25.3 | 25.9 | 25.8 | | 0.925 | 12.5 |
| Bunches/ha | 1509 | 1514 | 1517 | | 66.3 | 15.2 |
| Bunch weight (kg) | 16.8 | 17.2 | 17.1 | | 0.320 | 6.5 |
| | K0 | K1 | | | | |
| Yield (t/ha/yr) | 25.8 | 25.5 | | | 0.755 | 12.5 |
| Bunches/ha | 1532 | 1494 | | | 54.2 | 15.2 |
| Bunch weight (kg) | 16.9 | 17.2 | | | 0.261 | 6.5 |
| | Mg0 | Mg1 | | | | |
| Yield (t/ha/yr) | 25.7 | 25.6 | | | 0.755 | 12.5 |
| Bunches/ha | 1523 | 1503 | | | 54.2 | 15.2 |
| Bunch weight (kg) | 16.9 | 17.1 | | | 0.261 | 6.5 |
| | EFB0 | EFB1 | | | | |
| Yield (t/ha/yr) | 25.7 | 25.6 | | | 0.755 | 12.5 |
| Bunches/ha | 1499 | 1527 | | | 54.2 | 15.2 |
| Bunch weight (kg) | 17.2 | 16.8 | | | 0.261 | 6.5 |

Table 52. Main effects of N, P, K and Mg on yield and yield components from 1992 to 1994 (Trial 402).

| | Nutrient element and level | | | Statistics | | |
|-------------------|----------------------------|------|------|------------|-------|-----|
| | | | | sig | sed | cv% |
| | N0 | N1 | N2 | | | |
| Yield (t/ha/yr) | 27.5 | 28.7 | 28.7 | | 0.456 | 5.6 |
| Bunches/ha | 1954 | 1950 | 1937 | | 44.4 | 7.9 |
| Bunch weight (kg) | 14.1 | 14.7 | 14.9 | | 0.217 | 5.2 |
| | P0 | P1 | P2 | | | |
| Yield (t/ha/yr) | 28.1 | 28.5 | 28.3 | | 0.456 | 5.6 |
| Bunches/ha | 1962 | 1938 | 1942 | | 44.4 | 7.9 |
| Bunch weight (kg) | 14.4 | 14.7 | 14.6 | | 0.217 | 5.2 |
| | K0 | K1 | | | | |
| Yield (t/ha/yr) | 28.1 | 28.5 | | | 0.372 | 5.6 |
| Bunches/ha | 1952 | 1942 | | | 36.2 | 7.9 |
| Bunch weight (kg) | 14.4 | 14.7 | | | 0.177 | 5.2 |
| | Mg0 | Mg1 | | | | |
| Yield (t/ha/yr) | 28.3 | 28.3 | | | 0.372 | 5.6 |
| Bunches/ha | 1961 | 1933 | | | 36.2 | 7.9 |
| Bunch weight (kg) | 14.5 | 14.7 | | * | 0.177 | 5.2 |

Other than EFB application increasing the chlorine concentration, treatments had little affect on frond 17 leaflet nutrient concentrations.

The concentrations of calcium, magnesium and chlorine in rachis tissue was increased by application of ammonium chloride.

The application of triple superphosphate increased the concentration of phosphorus in rachis tissue.

The concentrations of potassium and chlorine were increased by application of muriate of potash.

The concentration of magnesium was increased by application of kieserite.

The application of EFB increased the concentrations of all elements analysed in the rachis tissue. However the increase in magnesium was not statistically significant.

Table 53. Treatment main effects on leaflet nutrient concentrations in 1994 (Trial 402).

| Element as % of dry matter | Nutrient element and level | | | Statistics | | |
|----------------------------|----------------------------|-------|-------|------------|-------|------|
| | | | | sig | sed | cv% |
| | N0 | N1 | N2 | | | |
| Nitrogen | 2.48 | 2.51 | 2.51 | | 0.022 | 3.0 |
| Phosphorus | 0.148 | 0.149 | 0.150 | | 0.001 | 2.7 |
| Potassium | 0.80 | 0.79 | 0.79 | | 0.016 | 7.0 |
| Calcium | 0.92 | 0.92 | 0.93 | | 0.014 | 5.4 |
| Magnesium | 0.14 | 0.15 | 0.14 | | 0.007 | 17.0 |
| Chlorine | 0.45 | 0.50 | 0.46 | | 0.024 | 17.5 |
| | P0 | P1 | P2 | | | |
| Nitrogen | 2.51 | 2.49 | 2.50 | | 0.022 | 3.0 |
| Phosphorus | 0.148 | 0.149 | 0.150 | | 0.001 | 2.7 |
| Potassium | 0.79 | 0.81 | 0.78 | | 0.016 | 7.0 |
| Calcium | 0.93 | 0.92 | 0.93 | | 0.014 | 5.4 |
| Magnesium | 0.14 | 0.15 | 0.14 | | 0.007 | 17.0 |
| Chlorine | 0.48 | 0.50 | 0.43 | * | 0.024 | 17.5 |
| | K0 | K1 | | | | |
| Nitrogen | 2.50 | 2.50 | | | 0.018 | 3.0 |
| Phosphorus | 0.149 | 0.149 | | | 0.001 | 2.7 |
| Potassium | 0.81 | 0.78 | | | 0.013 | 7.0 |
| Calcium | 0.92 | 0.93 | | | 0.012 | 5.4 |
| Magnesium | 0.15 | 0.14 | | | 0.006 | 17.0 |
| Chlorine | 0.47 | 0.47 | | | 0.019 | 17.5 |
| | Mg0 | Mg1 | | | | |
| Nitrogen | 2.51 | 2.49 | | | 0.018 | 3.0 |
| Phosphorus | 0.149 | 0.149 | | | 0.001 | 2.7 |
| Potassium | 0.80 | 0.79 | | | 0.013 | 7.0 |
| Calcium | 0.93 | 0.92 | | | 0.012 | 5.4 |
| Magnesium | 0.14 | 0.15 | | | 0.006 | 17.0 |
| Chlorine | 0.48 | 0.46 | | | 0.019 | 17.5 |
| | EFB0 | EFB1 | | | | |
| Nitrogen | 2.49 | 2.51 | | | 0.018 | 3.0 |
| Phosphorus | 0.148 | 0.149 | | | 0.001 | 2.7 |
| Potassium | 0.80 | 0.79 | | | 0.013 | 7.0 |
| Calcium | 0.92 | 0.93 | | | 0.012 | 5.4 |
| Magnesium | 0.14 | 0.15 | | | 0.006 | 17.0 |
| Chlorine | 0.43 | 0.51 | | *** | 0.019 | 17.5 |

Table 54. Treatment main effects on rachis nutrient concentrations in 1994 (Trial 402).

| Element as % of dry matter | Nutrient element and level | | | Statistics | | |
|----------------------------|----------------------------|-------|-------|------------------|-------|------|
| | | | | sig | sed | cv% |
| | N0 | N1 | N2 | | | |
| Nitrogen | 0.25 | 0.25 | 0.25 | | 0.004 | 5.9 |
| Phosphorus | 0.064 | 0.066 | 0.066 | | 0.004 | 19.7 |
| Potassium | 1.50 | 1.54 | 1.53 | | 0.037 | 8.4 |
| Calcium | 0.43 | 0.47 | 0.48 | *** ¹ | 0.014 | 10.2 |
| Magnesium | 0.043 | 0.049 | 0.049 | * | 0.002 | 16.4 |
| Chlorine | 0.46 | 0.69 | 0.73 | *** | 0.052 | 28.5 |
| | P0 | P1 | P2 | | | |
| Nitrogen | 0.25 | 0.25 | 0.25 | | 0.004 | 5.9 |
| Phosphorus | 0.060 | 0.068 | 0.069 | * | 0.004 | 19.7 |
| Potassium | 1.54 | 1.54 | 1.49 | | 0.037 | 8.4 |
| Calcium | 0.47 | 0.46 | 0.45 | | 0.014 | 10.2 |
| Magnesium | 0.048 | 0.047 | 0.047 | | 0.002 | 16.4 |
| Chlorine | 0.65 | 0.63 | 0.60 | | 0.052 | 28.5 |
| | K0 | K1 | | | | |
| Nitrogen | 0.25 | 0.25 | | | 0.003 | 5.9 |
| Phosphorus | 0.064 | 0.067 | | | 0.003 | 19.7 |
| Potassium | 1.49 | 1.56 | | * | 0.030 | 8.4 |
| Calcium | 0.45 | 0.47 | | | 0.011 | 10.2 |
| Magnesium | 0.047 | 0.047 | | | 0.002 | 16.4 |
| Chlorine | 0.57 | 0.68 | | * | 0.042 | 28.5 |
| | Mg0 | Mg1 | | | | |
| Nitrogen | 0.25 | 0.25 | | * | 0.003 | 5.9 |
| Phosphorus | 0.065 | 0.066 | | | 0.003 | 19.7 |
| Potassium | 1.51 | 1.54 | | | 0.030 | 8.4 |
| Calcium | 0.46 | 0.46 | | | 0.011 | 10.2 |
| Magnesium | 0.045 | 0.049 | | * | 0.002 | 16.4 |
| Chlorine | 0.62 | 0.63 | | | 0.042 | 28.5 |
| | EFB0 | EFB1 | | | | |
| Nitrogen | 0.24 | 0.26 | | *** | 0.003 | 5.9 |
| Phosphorus | 0.060 | 0.070 | | ** | 0.003 | 19.7 |
| Potassium | 1.45 | 1.60 | | *** | 0.030 | 8.4 |
| Calcium | 0.45 | 0.47 | | * | 0.011 | 10.2 |
| Magnesium | 0.046 | 0.048 | | | 0.002 | 16.4 |
| Chlorine | 0.52 | 0.73 | | *** | 0.042 | 28.5 |

II. ISLANDS REGION SMALLHOLDER TRIALS AND DEMONSTRATION.

(P. Navus)

Fertiliser demonstration trials were continued and their number increased on selected smallholder blocks in West New Britain and New Ireland Provinces. There are 170 hectares of on-farm research related activities involving 65 different blocks including schools.

The first 25 farmers detailed in Table 55 are part of the initial group of investigation series (Trials 121, 124, 207, 208, & 403) comprising the 40 hectares including New Ireland (Trials 253) up to 1994.

In West New Britain the remaining 40 individual farmers are part of the additional demonstration series (Trial 128 & 210) covering 120 hectares. Twenty eight blocks (96 hectares) are located in Hoskins (Trial 128) and twelve (24 hectares) in Bialla (Trial 210) Project.

These are whole blocks located in twin pairs of same local conditions receiving uniform treatments. A trench is used to demarcate the block into two halves. The yields from these blocks recorded and used show how much fruit would be produced if fertiliser were not used at all, and how much would be produced using the recommended amount (pair 1). How much fruit would be produced if again fertiliser were not used at all, and how much is the maximum that could be produced if a generous amounts of all four (N, P, K, Mg) main types of fertilizer was used (pair 2). The results are used in the calculation of the economic optimum amount of fertiliser, and to demonstrate the smallholder the economic benefits to them of using fertiliser. The whole block harvested in the normal way for a smallholder block and the weight of the fruit recorded by the transport company in each project at the time of pickup.

Table 55 Summarised details of Smallholder trials (121, 124, 207, 208, 253, & 403) involving 22 blocks in the Bialla, Hoskins and Kavieng oil palm project areas of West New Britain and New Ireland Provinces.

| TRIAL N ^o | AREA NAME | BLOCK N ^o | SCHEME (LSS/VOP) | PLANTE D | TRIAL LIFE |
|----------------------|-----------|----------------------|------------------|----------|------------|
| 121 | TAMAMBU | 190020 | VOP | 1982 | 5 |
| 121 | TAMBA | 020565 | LSS | 1983 | 5 |
| 121 | KAPORE | 010396 | LSS | 1985 | 5 |
| 121 | GALAI | 051538 | LSS | 1984 | 5 |
| 121 | KAUS | 080754 | LSS | 1982 | 5 |
| 121 | SIKI | 101066 | LSS | 1984 | 5 |
| 121 | GALILO | 270005 | VOP | 1985 | 5 |
| 121 | GULE | 105 | VOP | 1980 | 5 |
| 121 | MAI | 140089 | VOP | 1986 | 5 |
| 121 | SARAKOLOK | 030920 | LSS | 1983 | 5 |
| 121 | KAVUI | 061692 | LSS | 1985 | 5 |
| 121 | GALAI | 051564 | LSS | 1985 | 5 |
| 121 | MAI | 140087 | VOP | 1984 | 5 |
| 207 | SILANGA | 550438 | LSS | 1985 | 4 |
| 207 | UASILAU | 500176 | LSS | 1984 | 4 |
| 403 | MAMOTA | 240921 | LSS | 1990 | 4 |
| 124 | POININI | SCHOOL | AGRICULTURE | 1987 | 3 |
| 124 | HOSKINS | SCHOOL | SECONDARY | 1991 | 3 |
| 124 | MORAMORA | SCHOOL | TECHNICAL | 1985 | 3 |
| 208 | BIALLA | SCHOOL | PROVINCIAL | 1983 | 2 |
| 253 | LOSSU | NA | VOP | 1992 | 2 |
| 253 | PARUAI | NA | VOP | 1993 | 2 |

Abbreviations:

LSS means land settlement scheme
VOP means village oil palm,
NA means not available.

EXPERIMENT 121 DEMONSTRATION OF RECOMMENDED MANAGEMENT AND FERTILISER APPLICATION ON OIL PALM SMALLHOLDINGS (HOSKINS).

PURPOSE

To determine if there is a requirement for fertiliser input and if so determine the type of fertiliser required. To demonstrate that good agronomic management and correct use of fertilisers can increase or maintain relatively high levels of FFB production.

DESCRIPTION

Site Experiment 121 is located on OPIC's Hoskins Smallholder Oil Palm Project (Table 57) at Kapore, Tamambu, Tamba, Sarakolok,, Galai 1 & 2, Siki, Mai 1 & 2, Gule, Galilo, Kavui, and Kaus.

Palms Dami commercial D X P planting material.
Planted between 1982 and 1986 at 120 palms/ha.
Treatments started in April/May 1989.

DESIGN

Each of the fifteen smallholder blocks provides a single replicate within which are six treatments: no fertiliser (control), recommended nitrogen rate (demonstration) and three others with the specific purpose of testing nitrogen application in the presence of phosphorus, potassium and magnesium. One further plot tests a higher rate of nitrogen (Table 56). Each plot has at least 12 recorded palms surrounded by a guard row.

Table 56. Treatments used in Trial 121.

| Treatment number | Amount of fertiliser (kg/palm/yr) | | | |
|------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------|-----------|
| | Ammonium chloride | Triple superphosphate | Muriate of potash | Kieserite |
| 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 3 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| 4 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| 5 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| 6 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

Treatments were started in April/May 1989. Fertiliser is applied twice a year in May and November.

RESULTS

The application of ammonium chloride (treatment 2 and 6), ammonium chloride (AC) plus triple superphosphate (treatment 3), AC plus muriate of potash (treatment 4), AC plus kieserite (treatment 5), increased the mean yield (Table 57). The response from the application of AC plus triple superphosphate (TSP), AC plus muriate of potash (MOP), and AC plus kieserite were very variable. It is possible the

increase in the mean yield in the fresh fruit bunch was due to increased single bunch weight (Table 59).

The concentrations of nitrogen and chlorine in frond 17 leaflet tissue were higher in plots that received ammonium chloride (treatments 2, 3, 4, 5 & 6), and concentrations of potassium were lower (Table 60). The concentrations of phosphorous and magnesium were low except calcium. What would be regarded as adequate concentration of chlorine is 0.3 - 0.4%. There appear to be an improvement in the average concentration of chlorine from 0.31 to 0.43 since 1992 in the plots that received ammonium chloride. In plots that did not received any fertiliser (treatment 1), the concentration of potassium in the leaflets was relatively high, while in plots that received fertiliser treatments, including muriate of potash, the average concentration of potassium in the leaflets was reduced.

The concentrations of nitrogen and chlorine in the rachis of frond 17 (Table 61) was higher in the plots that received ammonium chloride. The concentrations of potassium is higher in the rachis than the leaflets tissue. The concentrations of potassium also was higher in the plot that received MOP only while phosphorous and calcium appear to be significantly increased by the application of fertiliser.

Table 57. Effect of fertiliser treatments on yield of thirteen blocks in the Hoskins project area between 1992 - 1994 (Trial 121).

| Block N ^o | Yield of FFB (t/ha/yr) | | | | | | Mean |
|-------------------------|------------------------|-------------|-------------|------|-------------|------|------|
| | Treatment number | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | |
| 190020 | 32.7 | 23.7 | 33.6 | 31.0 | 34.2 | 31.6 | 31.1 |
| 020565 | 15.2 | 21.2 | 15.8 | 14.9 | 16.2 | 19.8 | 17.1 |
| 010396 | 9.2 | 20.0 | 16.2 | 16.9 | 20.7 | 12.7 | 16.0 |
| 051538 | 17.1 | 15.9 | 24.0 | 19.5 | 19.7 | 18.9 | 19.2 |
| 080754 | 11.7 | 15.3 | 16.5 | 14.5 | 14.1 | 10.9 | 13.8 |
| 101066 | 16.7 | 25.0 | 16.3 | 15.3 | 19.9 | 21.9 | 19.2 |
| 270005 | 11.8 | 18.4 | 16.4 | 13.6 | 16.6 | 11.5 | 14.7 |
| 105 | 17.6 | 22.1 | 22.1 | 21.2 | 31.1 | 23.0 | 22.9 |
| 140089 | 28.0 | 27.0 | 31.0 | 29.5 | 27.1 | 28.6 | 28.5 |
| 030920 | 10.2 | 13.7 | 14.8 | 11.7 | 17.2 | 11.4 | 13.2 |
| 061692 | 14.2 | 16.1 | 14.8 | 19.0 | 17.4 | 13.5 | 15.8 |
| 051564 | 16.0 | 20.2 | 18.5 | 15.1 | 14.0 | 21.6 | 17.6 |
| 140087 | 20.8 | 22.1 | 21.5 | 24.8 | 20.2 | 20.0 | 21.6 |
| Mean | 17.0 | 20.1 | 20.1 | 19.0 | 20.7 | 18.9 | 19.3 |
| lsd _{5%} | | | | 2.25 | | | |
| cv % | | | | 14.9 | | | |

Treatments:

- 1 = control.
- 2 = ammonium chloride (AC), 2 kg/palm/yr.
- 3 = AC plus triple superphosphate, 2 kg/palm/yr.
- 4 = AC, 2 kg/palm/yr, and muriate of potash, 2 kg/palm/yr.
- 5 = AC, 2 kg/palm/year, plus kieserite, 2 kg/palm/year.
- 6 = AC, at 3 kg/palm/yr.

Table 58 Effect of fertiliser treatments on number of bunches on thirteen blocks in the Hoskins project area, between 1992 - 1994 (Trial 121)

| Block N ^a | Bunches (number/ha) | | | | | | Mean |
|-------------------------|---------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| | Treatment number | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | |
| 190020 | 1321 | 869 | 1355 | 1271 | 1315 | 1256 | 1231 |
| 020565 | 741 | 960 | 823 | 1146 | 608 | 720 | 823 |
| 010396 | 856 | 1151 | 933 | 976 | 1304 | 789 | 1002 |
| 051538 | 908 | 808 | 1158 | 1039 | 984 | 1040 | 990 |
| 080754 | 524 | 734 | 715 | 645 | 629 | 500 | 625 |
| 101066 | 1008 | 1251 | 1080 | 771 | 862 | 1013 | 998 |
| 270005 | 865 | 1167 | 984 | 850 | 974 | 741 | 930 |
| 105 | 878 | 1025 | 977 | 947 | 1388 | 972 | 1031 |
| 140089 | 1860 | 1688 | 1974 | 1876 | 1895 | 1733 | 1838 |
| 030920 | 628 | 622 | 736 | 591 | 808 | 591 | 663 |
| 061692 | 914 | 1013 | 828 | 1057 | 997 | 838 | 941 |
| 051564 | 1077 | 1034 | 1123 | 948 | 872 | 1275 | 1055 |
| 140087 | 1261 | 1140 | 1219 | 1768 | 1112 | 1048 | 1258 |
| Mean | 988 | 1036 | 1070 | 1042 | 1065 | 978 | 1030 |
| lsd _{5%} | | | | 121 | | | |
| cv % | | | | 14.9 | | | |

Treatments:

- 1 = control.
- 2 = ammonium chloride (AC), 2 kg/palm/yr.
- 3 = AC plus triple superphosphate, 2 kg/palm/yr.
- 4 = AC, 2 kg/palm/yr, and muriate of potash, 2 kg/palm/yr.
- 5 = AC, 2 kg/palm/year, plus kieserite, 2 kg/palm/year.
- 6 = AC, at 3 kg/palm/yr.

Table 59 Effect of fertiliser treatments on single bunch weights on thirteen blocks in the Hoskins project area, between 1992 - 1994 (Trial 121)

| Block N ^o | Single bunch weight (kg) | | | | | | Mean |
|-------------------------|--------------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|------|------|
| | Treatment number | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | |
| 190020 | 25.5 | 27.7 | 24.9 | 24.4 | 26.1 | 25.3 | 25.6 |
| 020565 | 20.6 | 21.9 | 18.9 | 18.6 | 23.6 | 21.6 | 20.9 |
| 010396 | 10.6 | 17.6 | 15.0 | 17.7 | 16.7 | 16.5 | 15.7 |
| 051538 | 18.9 | 21.7 | 22.4 | 21.4 | 20.5 | 19.2 | 20.7 |
| 080754 | 23.2 | 22.3 | 23.1 | 23.0 | 22.7 | 22.1 | 22.7 |
| 101066 | 16.7 | 20.2 | 20.3 | 20.1 | 22.4 | 21.4 | 20.2 |
| 270005 | 14.2 | 15.8 | 16.9 | 16.2 | 17.3 | 15.7 | 16.0 |
| 105 | 19.8 | 22.4 | 22.9 | 23.3 | 23.3 | 23.9 | 22.6 |
| 140089 | 15.5 | 16.2 | 15.9 | 16.1 | 16.8 | 16.7 | 16.2 |
| 030920 | 17.6 | 22.2 | 21.1 | 19.2 | 21.0 | 19.3 | 20.1 |
| 061692 | 16.1 | 16.3 | 17.4 | 18.2 | 17.5 | 16.5 | 17.0 |
| 051564 | 16.1 | 18.1 | 17.5 | 17.2 | 17.5 | 17.7 | 17.4 |
| 140087 | 16.2 | 19.4 | 17.6 | 18.1 | 18.0 | 19.4 | 18.1 |
| Mean | 17.0 | 20.1 | 19.5 | 19.5 | 20.3 | 19.6 | 19.5 |
| lsd _{5%} | | | | 0.9 | | | |
| cv % | | | | 6.0 | | | |

Treatments: 1 = control.
 2 = ammonium chloride (AC), 2 kg/palm/yr.
 3 = AC plus triple superphosphate, 2 kg/palm/yr.
 4 = AC, 2 kg/palm/yr, and muriate of potash, 2 kg/palm/yr.
 5 = AC, 2 kg/palm/year, plus kieserite, 2 kg/palm/year.
 6 = AC, at 3 kg/palm/yr.

Table 60 Effect of fertilizer treatments on the nutrient concentrations of frond 17 leaflets on thirteen blocks in the Hoskins Project area in 1994 (Trial 121).

| Block N ^a | Nitrogen (%) | | | | | | Mean |
|-------------------------|------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|------|
| | Treatment number | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | |
| 190020 | 2.23 | 2.34 | 2.47 | 2.32 | 2.36 | 2.43 | 2.36 |
| 020565 | 2.12 | 2.24 | 2.33 | 2.19 | 2.25 | 2.31 | 2.24 |
| 010396 | 1.86 | 2.00 | 2.18 | 2.36 | 2.35 | 2.27 | 2.18 |
| 051538 | 2.08 | 2.23 | 2.24 | 2.29 | 2.28 | 2.21 | 2.22 |
| 080754 | 2.28 | 2.29 | 2.34 | 2.31 | 2.34 | 2.36 | 2.32 |
| 101066 | 2.06 | 2.22 | 2.27 | 2.22 | 2.31 | 2.43 | 2.25 |
| 270005 | 2.13 | 2.42 | 2.33 | 2.23 | 2.24 | 2.30 | 2.28 |
| 105 | 1.92 | 2.03 | 2.19 | 2.17 | 2.21 | 2.18 | 2.12 |
| 140089 | 2.21 | 2.29 | 2.19 | 2.34 | 2.24 | 2.38 | 2.28 |
| 030920 | 1.87 | 2.05 | 2.31 | 2.15 | 2.28 | 2.17 | 2.14 |
| 061692 | 2.12 | 2.35 | 2.30 | 2.29 | 2.44 | 2.31 | 2.30 |
| 051564 | 2.10 | 2.33 | 2.32 | 2.30 | 2.26 | 2.26 | 2.26 |
| 140087 | 2.15 | 2.33 | 2.19 | 2.36 | 2.27 | 2.32 | 2.27 |
| Mean | 2.09 | 2.24 | 2.28 | 2.27 | 2.29 | 2.30 | 2.25 |
| lsd _{5%} | | | | 0.06 | | | |
| cv % | | | | 3.4 | | | |

Treatments: 1 = control.
 2 = ammonium chloride (AC), 2 kg/palm/yr.
 3 = AC plus triple superphosphate, 2 kg/palm/yr.
 4 = AC, 2 kg/palm/yr, and muriate of potash, 2 kg/palm/yr.
 5 = AC, 2 kg/palm/year, plus kieserite, 2 kg/palm/year.
 6 = AC, at 3 kg/palm/yr.

Table 61 Effect of fertilizer treatments on the nutrient concentrations of frond 17 leaflets on thirteen blocks in the Hoskins Project area in 1994 (Trial 121).

| Block Nº | Phosphorus (%) | | | | | | Mean |
|-------------------|------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| | Treatment number | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | |
| 190020 | 0.134 | 0.136 | 0.144 | 0.138 | 0.136 | 0.141 | 0.138 |
| 020565 | 0.127 | 0.135 | 0.139 | 0.130 | 0.135 | 0.135 | 0.134 |
| 010396 | 0.125 | 0.133 | 0.138 | 0.138 | 0.140 | 0.136 | 0.135 |
| 051538 | 0.127 | 0.138 | 0.131 | 0.131 | 0.136 | 0.134 | 0.133 |
| 080754 | 0.140 | 0.134 | 0.140 | 0.138 | 0.133 | 0.134 | 0.137 |
| 101066 | 0.131 | 0.133 | 0.141 | 0.131 | 0.133 | 0.141 | 0.135 |
| 270005 | 0.129 | 0.135 | 0.136 | 0.134 | 0.143 | 0.135 | 0.135 |
| 105 | 0.120 | 0.126 | 0.131 | 0.121 | 0.125 | 0.131 | 0.126 |
| 140089 | 0.131 | 0.134 | 0.135 | 0.136 | 0.131 | 0.141 | 0.135 |
| 030920 | 0.120 | 0.124 | 0.141 | 0.127 | 0.133 | 0.127 | 0.129 |
| 061692 | 0.138 | 0.147 | 0.144 | 0.143 | 0.149 | 0.149 | 0.145 |
| 051564 | 0.133 | 0.138 | 0.139 | 0.135 | 0.133 | 0.136 | 0.136 |
| 140087 | 0.136 | 0.139 | 0.136 | 0.140 | 0.136 | 0.147 | 0.139 |
| Mean | 0.130 | 0.135 | 0.138 | 0.134 | 0.136 | 0.138 | 0.135 |
| lsd _{5%} | | | | 0.003 | | | |
| cv % | | | | 2.7 | | | |

Treatments:

- 1 = control.
- 2 = ammonium chloride (AC), 2 kg/palm/yr.
- 3 = AC plus triple superphosphate, 2 kg/palm/yr.
- 4 = AC, 2 kg/palm/yr, and muriate of potash, 2 kg/palm/yr.
- 5 = AC, 2 kg/palm/year, plus kieserite, 2 kg/palm/year.
- 6 = AC, at 3 kg/palm/yr.

Table 62 Effect of fertilizer treatments on the nutrient concentrations of frond 17 leaflets of thirteen blocks in the Hoskins Project area in 1994 (Trial 121).

| Block N ^a | Potassium (%) | | | | | | Mean |
|-------------------------|------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|------|
| | Treatment number | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | |
| 190020 | 0.69 | 0.55 | 0.57 | 0.63 | 0.75 | 0.73 | 0.65 |
| 020565 | 0.81 | 0.53 | 0.75 | 0.61 | 0.75 | 0.69 | 0.69 |
| 010396 | 0.79 | 0.77 | 0.66 | 0.55 | 0.77 | 0.57 | 0.69 |
| 051538 | 0.81 | 0.63 | 0.67 | 0.69 | 0.73 | 0.75 | 0.71 |
| 080754 | 0.73 | 0.53 | 0.51 | 0.69 | 0.63 | 0.57 | 0.61 |
| 101066 | 0.85 | 0.69 | 0.59 | 0.57 | 0.69 | 0.69 | 0.68 |
| 270005 | 0.95 | 0.85 | 0.69 | 0.81 | 0.75 | 0.67 | 0.79 |
| 105 | 0.59 | 0.67 | 0.51 | 0.51 | 0.55 | 0.59 | 0.57 |
| 140089 | 0.79 | 0.75 | 0.65 | 0.53 | 0.73 | 0.61 | 0.68 |
| 030920 | 0.71 | 0.71 | 0.73 | 0.67 | 0.65 | 0.57 | 0.67 |
| 061692 | 0.79 | 0.79 | 0.75 | 0.75 | 0.77 | 0.79 | 0.77 |
| 051564 | 0.83 | 0.75 | 0.73 | 0.69 | 0.73 | 0.65 | 0.73 |
| 140087 | 0.81 | 0.77 | 0.75 | 0.67 | 0.65 | 0.71 | 0.73 |
| Mean | 0.78 | 0.69 | 0.66 | 0.61 | 0.70 | 0.66 | 0.68 |
| lsd _{5%} | | | | 0.068 | | | |
| cv % | | | | 12.6 | | | |

Treatments: 1 = control.
 2 = ammonium chloride (AC), 2 kg/palm/yr.
 3 = AC plus triple superphosphate, 2 kg/palm/yr.
 4 = AC, 2 kg/palm/yr, and muriate of potash, 2 kg/palm/yr.
 5 = AC, 2 kg/palm/year, plus kieserite, 2 kg/palm/year.
 6 = AC, at 3 kg/palm/yr.

Table 63 Effect of fertilizer treatments on the nutrient concentrations of frond 17 leaflets of thirteen blocks in the Hoskins Project area in 1994 (Trial 121).

| Block N ^o | Calcium (%) | | | | | | Mean |
|-------------------------|------------------|------|------|-------|------|------|------|
| | Treatment number | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | |
| 190020 | 0.72 | 0.76 | 0.81 | 0.84 | 0.86 | 0.83 | 0.80 |
| 020565 | 0.71 | 0.79 | 0.81 | 0.77 | 0.85 | 0.82 | 0.79 |
| 010396 | 0.92 | 0.94 | 0.89 | 0.84 | 0.81 | 0.70 | 0.85 |
| 051538 | 0.86 | 0.97 | 0.95 | 0.96 | 1.10 | 0.95 | 0.97 |
| 080754 | 0.90 | 0.91 | 0.86 | 0.88 | 0.73 | 0.95 | 0.87 |
| 101066 | 0.86 | 0.93 | 0.94 | 1.01 | 0.74 | 0.87 | 0.89 |
| 270005 | 0.67 | 0.90 | 0.89 | 0.91 | 0.79 | 0.93 | 0.85 |
| 105 | 0.84 | 0.90 | 0.83 | 0.77 | 0.80 | 0.83 | 0.83 |
| 140089 | 0.81 | 1.01 | 1.09 | 1.03 | 0.93 | 0.87 | 0.96 |
| 030920 | 0.73 | 1.03 | 0.86 | 1.07 | 0.77 | 0.89 | 0.89 |
| 061692 | 0.88 | 0.99 | 0.88 | 1.05 | 0.89 | 1.01 | 0.95 |
| 051564 | 1.05 | 1.06 | 0.89 | 0.93 | 0.86 | 0.93 | 0.95 |
| 140087 | 0.77 | 0.85 | 0.91 | 0.92 | 0.83 | 0.82 | 0.85 |
| Mean | 0.83 | 0.93 | 0.89 | 0.92 | 0.84 | 0.88 | 0.88 |
| lsd _{5%} | | | | 0.059 | | | |
| cv % | | | | 8.6 | | | |

Treatments:

- 1 = control.
- 2 = ammonium chloride (AC), 2 kg/palm/yr.
- 3 = AC plus triple superphosphate, 2 kg/palm/yr.
- 4 = AC, 2 kg/palm/yr, and muriate of potash, 2 kg/palm/yr.
- 5 = AC, 2 kg/palm/year, plus kieserite, 2 kg/palm/year.
- 6 = AC, at 3 kg/palm/yr.

Table 64 Effect of fertilizer treatments on the nutrient concentrations of frond 17 leaflets of thirteen blocks in the Hoskins Project area in 1994 (Trial 121).

| Block N ^o | Magnesium (%) | | | | | | Mean |
|-------------------------|------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| | Treatment number | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | |
| 190020 | 0.09 | 0.10 | 0.11 | 0.12 | 0.13 | 0.12 | 0.11 |
| 020565 | 0.15 | 0.10 | 0.16 | 0.10 | 0.18 | 0.14 | 0.14 |
| 010396 | 0.24 | 0.19 | 0.15 | 0.13 | 0.21 | 0.14 | 0.18 |
| 051538 | 0.16 | 0.13 | 0.12 | 0.12 | 0.13 | 0.16 | 0.14 |
| 080754 | 0.17 | 0.18 | 0.16 | 0.19 | 0.18 | 0.18 | 0.18 |
| 101066 | 0.15 | 0.14 | 0.15 | 0.11 | 0.13 | 0.13 | 0.14 |
| 270005 | 0.17 | 0.16 | 0.15 | 0.16 | 0.15 | 0.14 | 0.16 |
| 105 | 0.08 | 0.12 | 0.09 | 0.09 | 0.12 | 0.09 | 0.10 |
| 140089 | 0.19 | 0.19 | 0.20 | 0.17 | 0.18 | 0.15 | 0.18 |
| 030920 | 0.11 | 0.14 | 0.12 | 0.12 | 0.14 | 0.14 | 0.13 |
| 061692 | 0.17 | 0.15 | 0.16 | 0.13 | 0.17 | 0.21 | 0.17 |
| 051564 | 0.14 | 0.15 | 0.14 | 0.14 | 0.14 | 0.12 | 0.14 |
| 140087 | 0.15 | 0.18 | 0.17 | 0.18 | 0.13 | 0.16 | 0.16 |
| Mean | 0.152 | 0.149 | 0.145 | 0.135 | 0.153 | 0.145 | 0.146 |
| lsd _{5%} | | | | 0.017 | | | |
| cv % | | | | 14.5 | | | |

Treatments: 1 = control.
 2 = ammonium chloride (AC), 2 kg/palm/yr.
 3 = AC plus triple superphosphate, 2 kg/palm/yr.
 4 = AC, 2 kg/palm/yr, and muriate of potash, 2 kg/palm/yr.
 5 = AC, 2 kg/palm/year, plus kieserite, 2 kg/palm/year.
 6 = AC, at 3 kg/palm/yr.

Table 65 Effect of fertilizer treatments on the nutrient concentrations of frond 17 leaflets of thirteen blocks in the Hoskins Project area in 1994 (Trial 121).

| Block N ^o | Chlorine (%) | | | | | | Mean |
|-------------------------|------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|------|
| | Treatment number | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | |
| 190020 | 0.21 | 0.47 | 0.43 | 0.48 | 0.45 | 0.46 | 0.42 |
| 020565 | 0.17 | 0.38 | 0.40 | 0.41 | 0.42 | 0.46 | 0.37 |
| 010396 | 0.42 | 0.51 | 0.46 | 0.49 | 0.53 | 0.58 | 0.50 |
| 051538 | 0.17 | 0.43 | 0.51 | 0.48 | 0.55 | 0.45 | 0.43 |
| 080754 | 0.49 | 0.54 | 0.49 | 0.40 | 0.345 | 0.51 | 0.48 |
| 101066 | 0.22 | 0.48 | 0.48 | 0.46 | 0.46 | 0.45 | 0.43 |
| 270005 | 0.24 | 0.49 | 0.46 | 0.51 | 0.45 | 0.50 | 0.44 |
| 105 | 0.14 | 0.38 | 0.38 | 0.42 | 0.42 | 0.39 | 0.36 |
| 140089 | 0.35 | 0.52 | 0.53 | 0.60 | 0.51 | 0.60 | 0.52 |
| 030920 | 0.22 | 0.46 | 0.43 | 0.42 | 0.43 | 0.41 | 0.40 |
| 061692 | 0.17 | 0.45 | 0.52 | 0.53 | 0.43 | 0.58 | 0.45 |
| 051564 | 0.07 | 0.42 | 0.44 | 0.50 | 0.42 | 0.47 | 0.39 |
| 140087 | 0.12 | 0.39 | 0.40 | 0.54 | 0.41 | 0.48 | 0.39 |
| Mean | 0.23 | 0.46 | 0.46 | 0.48 | 0.46 | 0.49 | 0.43 |
| lsd _{5%} | | | | 0.043 | | | |
| cv % | | | | 12.8 | | | |

- Treatments:
- 1 = control.
 - 2 = ammonium chloride (AC), 2 kg/palm/yr.
 - 3 = AC plus triple superphosphate, 2 kg/palm/yr.
 - 4 = AC, 2 kg/palm/yr, and muriate of potash, 2 kg/palm/yr.
 - 5 = AC, 2 kg/palm/year, plus kieserite, 2 kg/palm/year.
 - 6 = AC, at 3 kg/palm/yr.

Table 66 Effect of fertilizer treatments on frond 17 rachis nutrient content of thirteen blocks in the Hoskins Project area in 1994 (Trial 121).

| Block N ^a | Nitrogen (%) | | | | | | Mean |
|-------------------------|------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|------|
| | Treatment number | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | |
| 190020 | 0.24 | 0.25 | 0.27 | 0.27 | 0.26 | 0.25 | 0.26 |
| 020565 | 0.24 | 0.26 | 0.25 | 0.26 | 0.26 | 0.26 | 0.26 |
| 010396 | 0.19 | 0.19 | 0.20 | 0.22 | 0.21 | 0.21 | 0.20 |
| 051538 | 0.22 | 0.23 | 0.26 | 0.22 | 0.25 | 0.25 | 0.24 |
| 080754 | 0.24 | 0.26 | 0.24 | 0.25 | 0.23 | 0.27 | 0.25 |
| 101066 | 0.20 | 0.23 | 0.21 | 0.23 | 0.22 | 0.25 | 0.22 |
| 270005 | 0.22 | 0.25 | 0.21 | 0.23 | 0.23 | 0.24 | 0.23 |
| 105 | 0.22 | 0.21 | 0.21 | 0.23 | 0.20 | 0.25 | 0.22 |
| 140089 | 0.21 | 0.23 | 0.22 | 0.23 | 0.24 | 0.26 | 0.23 |
| 030920 | 0.18 | 0.24 | 0.21 | 0.21 | 0.24 | 0.22 | 0.22 |
| 061692 | 0.21 | 0.23 | 0.22 | 0.24 | 0.23 | 0.24 | 0.23 |
| 051564 | 0.21 | 0.21 | 0.22 | 0.20 | 0.19 | 0.25 | 0.21 |
| 140087 | 0.24 | 0.23 | 0.21 | 0.22 | 0.21 | 0.21 | 0.22 |
| Mean | 0.22 | 0.23 | 0.23 | 0.23 | 0.23 | 0.24 | 0.23 |
| lsd _{5%} | | | | 0.01 | | | |
| cv % | | | | 13.0 | | | |

Treatments: 1 = control.
 2 = ammonium chloride (AC), 2 kg/palm/yr.
 3 = AC plus triple superphosphate, 2 kg/palm/yr.
 4 = AC, 2 kg/palm/yr, and muriate of potash, 2 kg/palm/yr.
 5 = AC, 2 kg/palm/year, plus kieserite, 2 kg/palm/year.
 6 = AC, at 3 kg/palm/yr.

Table 67 Effect of fertilizer treatments on frond 17 rachis nutrient content of thirteen blocks in the Hoskins Project area in 1994 (Trial 121).

| Block N ^a | Phosphorus (%) | | | | | | Mean |
|-------------------------|------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|-------|
| | Treatment number | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | |
| 190020 | 0.060 | 0.065 | 0.075 | 0.064 | 0.060 | 0.076 | 0.067 |
| 020565 | 0.050 | 0.042 | 0.061 | 0.044 | 0.036 | 0.041 | 0.046 |
| 010396 | 0.112 | 0.053 | 0.057 | 0.043 | 0.043 | 0.037 | 0.058 |
| 051538 | 0.041 | 0.032 | 0.063 | 0.032 | 0.039 | 0.036 | 0.041 |
| 080754 | 0.036 | 0.045 | 0.064 | 0.038 | 0.034 | 0.034 | 0.042 |
| 101066 | 0.041 | 0.035 | 0.043 | 0.034 | 0.039 | 0.047 | 0.040 |
| 270005 | 0.039 | 0.035 | 0.048 | 0.037 | 0.032 | 0.037 | 0.038 |
| 105 | 0.042 | 0.029 | 0.059 | 0.030 | 0.029 | 0.038 | 0.038 |
| 140089 | 0.046 | 0.040 | 0.062 | 0.058 | 0.055 | 0.066 | 0.055 |
| 030920 | 0.034 | 0.041 | 0.036 | 0.057 | 0.049 | 0.031 | 0.041 |
| 061692 | 0.069 | 0.078 | 0.093 | 0.093 | 0.065 | 0.070 | 0.078 |
| 051564 | 0.030 | 0.027 | 0.043 | 0.029 | 0.027 | 0.035 | 0.032 |
| 140087 | 0.074 | 0.058 | 0.067 | 0.048 | 0.046 | 0.055 | 0.058 |
| Mean | 0.052 | 0.045 | 0.059 | 0.047 | 0.043 | 0.046 | 0.049 |
| lsd _{5%} | | | | 0.008 | | | |
| cv % | | | | 22.0 | | | |

Treatments: 1 = control.
 2 = ammonium chloride (AC), 2 kg/palm/yr.
 3 = AC plus triple superphosphate, 2 kg/palm/yr.
 4 = AC, 2 kg/palm/yr, and muriate of potash, 2 kg/palm/yr.
 5 = AC, 2 kg/palm/year, plus kieserite, 2 kg/palm/year.
 6 = AC, at 3 kg/palm/yr.

Table 68 Effect of fertilizer treatments on frond 17 rachis nutrient content of thirteen blocks in the Hoskins Project area in 1994 (Trial 121).

| Block N ^o | Potassium (%) | | | | | | Mean |
|-------------------------|------------------|------|------|-------|------|------|------|
| | Treatment number | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | |
| 190020 | 1.18 | 1.37 | 1.28 | 1.62 | 1.37 | 1.28 | 1.35 |
| 020565 | 1.34 | 1.52 | 1.47 | 1.72 | 1.12 | 1.28 | 1.41 |
| 010396 | 1.42 | 1.37 | 1.40 | 1.42 | 1.37 | 1.42 | 1.40 |
| 051538 | 1.24 | 1.01 | 1.24 | 1.30 | 1.03 | 1.20 | 1.17 |
| 080754 | 1.05 | 1.10 | 0.99 | 1.16 | 1.07 | 0.97 | 1.06 |
| 101066 | 1.05 | 1.12 | 0.95 | 1.37 | 1.30 | 1.32 | 1.19 |
| 270005 | 1.24 | 1.42 | 1.18 | 1.28 | 1.24 | 1.37 | 1.29 |
| 105 | 1.37 | 1.07 | 1.07 | 1.57 | 1.18 | 1.32 | 1.26 |
| 140089 | 1.20 | 1.32 | 1.24 | 1.52 | 1.47 | 1.57 | 1.39 |
| 030920 | 0.97 | 1.20 | 1.57 | 1.67 | 1.10 | 1.34 | 1.31 |
| 061692 | 1.03 | 1.28 | 1.20 | 1.62 | 1.18 | 1.14 | 1.24 |
| 051564 | 0.99 | 0.93 | 1.12 | 1.14 | 1.05 | 1.10 | 1.06 |
| 140087 | 1.22 | 1.20 | 1.07 | 1.12 | 1.18 | 1.07 | 1.14 |
| Mean | 1.18 | 1.22 | 1.21 | 1.42 | 1.20 | 1.26 | 1.25 |
| lsd _{5%} | | | | 0.103 | | | |
| cv % | | | | 10.5 | | | |

- Treatments:
- 1 = control.
 - 2 = ammonium chloride (AC), 2 kg/palm/yr.
 - 3 = AC plus triple superphosphate, 2 kg/palm/yr.
 - 4 = AC, 2 kg/palm/yr, and muriate of potash, 2 kg/palm/yr.
 - 5 = AC, 2 kg/palm/year, plus kieserite, 2 kg/palm/year.
 - 6 = AC, at 3 kg/palm/yr.

Table 69 Effect of fertilizer treatments on frond 17 rachis nutrient content of thirteen blocks in the Hoskins Project area in 1994 (Trial 121).

| Block N ^o | Calcium (%) | | | | | | Mean |
|-------------------------|------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|------|
| | Treatment number | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | |
| 190020 | 0.38 | 0.46 | 0.48 | 0.43 | 0.46 | 0.42 | 0.44 |
| 020565 | 0.35 | 0.51 | 0.56 | 0.50 | 0.43 | 0.50 | 0.48 |
| 010396 | 0.29 | 0.43 | 0.37 | 0.45 | 0.35 | 0.35 | 0.37 |
| 051538 | 0.44 | 0.54 | 0.53 | 0.45 | 0.39 | 0.52 | 0.48 |
| 080754 | 0.36 | 0.46 | 0.44 | 0.47 | 0.45 | 0.50 | 0.45 |
| 101066 | 0.34 | 0.52 | 0.40 | 0.46 | 0.44 | 0.43 | 0.43 |
| 270005 | 0.30 | 0.45 | 0.43 | 0.51 | 0.41 | 0.48 | 0.43 |
| 105 | 0.43 | 0.48 | 0.60 | 0.57 | 0.52 | 0.57 | 0.53 |
| 140089 | 0.36 | 0.36 | 0.47 | 0.45 | 0.45 | 0.45 | 0.42 |
| 030920 | 0.33 | 0.63 | 0.51 | 0.52 | 0.48 | 0.52 | 0.50 |
| 061692 | 0.32 | 0.40 | 0.40 | 0.54 | 0.38 | 0.43 | 0.41 |
| 051564 | 0.35 | 0.42 | 0.39 | 0.46 | 0.38 | 0.53 | 0.42 |
| 140087 | 0.32 | 0.35 | 0.35 | 0.39 | 0.36 | 0.36 | 0.36 |
| Mean | 0.35 | 0.46 | 0.46 | 0.48 | 0.42 | 0.47 | 0.44 |
| lsd _{5%} | | | | 0.034 | | | |
| cv % | | | | 9.9 | | | |

Treatments:

- 1 = control.
- 2 = ammonium chloride (AC), 2 kg/palm/yr.
- 3 = AC plus triple superphosphate, 2 kg/palm/yr.
- 4 = AC, 2 kg/palm/yr, and muriate of potash, 2 kg/palm/yr.
- 5 = AC, 2 kg/palm/year, plus kieserite, 2 kg/palm/year.
- 6 = AC, at 3 kg/palm/yr.

Table 70 Effect of fertilizer treatments on frond 17 rachis nutrient content of thirteen blocks in the Hoskins Project area in 1994 (Trial 121).

| Block N ^o | Magnesium (%) | | | | | | Mean |
|-------------------------|------------------|------|------|-------------|-------------|-------------|------|
| | Treatment number | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | |
| 190020 | 0.04 | 0.04 | 0.05 | 0.04 | 0.05 | 0.05 | 0.05 |
| 020565 | 0.03 | 0.04 | 0.05 | 0.04 | 0.04 | 0.05 | 0.04 |
| 010396 | 0.05 | 0.05 | 0.05 | 0.04 | 0.06 | 0.05 | 0.05 |
| 051538 | 0.04 | 0.04 | 0.04 | 0.04 | 0.03 | 0.03 | 0.04 |
| 080754 | 0.03 | 0.04 | 0.04 | 0.04 | 0.04 | 0.05 | 0.04 |
| 101066 | 0.03 | 0.04 | 0.04 | 0.03 | 0.04 | 0.04 | 0.04 |
| 270005 | 0.03 | 0.04 | 0.05 | 0.05 | 0.04 | 0.04 | 0.04 |
| 105 | 0.03 | 0.04 | 0.04 | 0.04 | 0.04 | 0.04 | 0.04 |
| 140089 | 0.04 | 0.04 | 0.04 | 0.04 | 0.05 | 0.04 | 0.04 |
| 030920 | 0.03 | 0.04 | 0.04 | 0.04 | 0.05 | 0.04 | 0.04 |
| 061692 | 0.03 | 0.05 | 0.04 | 0.05 | 0.05 | 0.04 | 0.04 |
| 051564 | 0.03 | 0.03 | 0.03 | 0.03 | 0.03 | 0.04 | 0.03 |
| 140087 | 0.03 | 0.04 | 0.04 | 0.04 | 0.04 | 0.04 | 0.04 |
| Mean | 0.03 | 0.04 | 0.04 | 0.04 | 0.05 | 0.04 | 0.04 |
| lsd _{5%} | | | | 0.004 | | | |
| cv % | | | | 22.6 | | | |

Treatments: 1 = control.
 2 = ammonium chloride (AC), 2 kg/palm/yr.
 3 = AC plus triple superphosphate, 2 kg/palm/yr.
 4 = AC, 2 kg/palm/yr, and muriate of potash, 2 kg/palm/yr.
 5 = AC, 2 kg/palm/year, plus kieserite, 2 kg/palm/year.
 6 = AC, at 3 kg/palm/yr.

Table 71 Effect of fertilizer treatments on frond 17 rachis nutrient content on thirteen blocks in the Hoskins Project area in 1994 (Trial 121).

| Block N ^o | Chlorine (%) | | | | | | Mean |
|-------------------------|------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|------|
| | Treatment number | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | |
| 190020 | 0.16 | 0.74 | 0.63 | 0.95 | 0.79 | 0.74 | 0.26 |
| 020565 | 0.09 | 0.66 | 0.55 | 0.90 | 0.60 | 0.59 | 0.26 |
| 010396 | 0.39 | 0.63 | 0.57 | 0.66 | 0.57 | 0.60 | 0.20 |
| 051538 | 0.49 | 0.45 | 0.43 | 0.69 | 0.06 | 0.64 | 0.24 |
| 080754 | 0.11 | 0.54 | 0.53 | 0.64 | 0.42 | 0.54 | 0.25 |
| 101066 | 0.08 | 0.49 | 0.35 | 0.67 | 0.54 | 0.59 | 0.22 |
| 270005 | 0.07 | 0.40 | 0.38 | 0.46 | 0.35 | 0.48 | 0.23 |
| 105 | 0.11 | 0.52 | 0.60 | 0.86 | 0.63 | 0.72 | 0.22 |
| 140089 | 0.48 | 0.51 | 0.52 | 0.80 | 0.53 | 0.82 | 0.23 |
| 030920 | 0.09 | 0.57 | 0.75 | 0.84 | 0.51 | 0.70 | 0.22 |
| 061692 | 0.05 | 0.54 | 0.45 | 0.80 | 0.41 | 0.43 | 0.23 |
| 051564 | 0.02 | 0.29 | 0.31 | 0.33 | 0.33 | 0.54 | 0.21 |
| 140087 | 0.06 | 0.36 | 0.28 | 0.42 | 0.30 | 0.31 | 0.22 |
| Mean | 0.17 | 0.52 | 0.49 | 0.69 | 0.47 | 0.59 | 0.49 |
| lsd _{5%} | | | | 0.09 | | | |
| cv % | | | | 23.6 | | | |

Treatments:

- 1 = control.
- 2 = ammonium chloride (AC), 2 kg/palm/yr.
- 3 = AC plus triple superphosphate, 2 kg/palm/yr.
- 4 = AC, 2 kg/palm/yr, and muriate of potash, 2 kg/palm/yr.
- 5 = AC, 2 kg/palm/year, plus kieserite, 2 kg/palm/year.
- 6 = AC, at 3 kg/palm/yr.

EXPERIMENT 124**DEMONSTRATION OF RECOMMENDED MANAGEMENT AND FERTILISER APPLICATION ON OIL PALM SMALLHOLDINGS IN SCHOOLS (HOSKINS).****PURPOSE**

To determine if there is a requirement for fertiliser input and if so determine the type of fertiliser required. To demonstrate that good agronomic management and correct use of fertilisers can increase or maintain relatively high levels of FFB production.

DESCRIPTION

Sites Experiment 124 is on OPIC's Hoskins Smallholder Oil Palm Project (Table 55) at Ponini Agricultural School, Hoskins Secondary School and MoraMora Vocational Centre.

Palms Dami commercial D X P planting material.
Planted between 1985 & 91 at 120 palms/ha and 95 palms/ha at Mora Mora.
Treatments started in July 1991.

DESIGN

Each of the three blocks provides a single replicate, within which are six treatments: no fertiliser (control), recommended nitrogen rate (demonstration) and three others with the specific purpose of testing nitrogen application in the presence of phosphorus, potassium and magnesium. One further plot tests a higher rate of nitrogen (Table 72). Each plot has at least 12 recorded palms, surrounded by a guard row.

Table 72 Treatments used in Trial 124.

| Treatment number | Amount of fertiliser (kg/palm/yr) | | | |
|------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------|-----------|
| | Ammonium chloride | Triple superphosphate | Muriate of potash | Kieserite |
| 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 3 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| 4 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| 5 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| 6 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

Fertiliser was applied twice a year in May and November.

The yield was recorded with the assistance of the schools. The rachis and leaflets were sampled in November 1994.

RESULTS

The components of yield (Table 73, 74, 75) were very widely variable. It is too early to make any meaningful observations.

Fron 17 leaflet and rachis were sampled and the nutrient concentrations analysed in April 1994 (Table 76, 77). The application of ammonium chloride (AC) appeared to have increased the concentration of nitrogen and chlorine in the leaflets in all plots that received fertilizer to what may be regarded as acceptable concentration (2.4%). The concentrations of chlorine was increased to more than 0.3 % while potassium and magnesium concentrations were low.

The concentration of potassium in the rachis (Table II-8B) was higher than in the leaflets in the 3 sites.

Table 73. Effect of fertiliser treatments on yield of three school blocks in the Hoskins project area in 1994 (Trial 124).

| | | Yield of FFB (t/ha/yr) | | | | | | |
|-------------------|-----------|------------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| | | Treatment number | | | | | | |
| Location | Area Name | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | Mean |
| School | Poinini | 18.5 | 16.7 | 21.6 | 18.0 | 22.2 | 20.3 | 19.6 |
| School | Hoskins | 3.8 | 5.2 | 3.4 | 3.3 | 3.2 | 2.7 | 3.6 |
| School | Moramora | 6.6 | 5.8 | 7.7 | 6.2 | 7.2 | 5.3 | 6.5 |
| Mean | | 9.6 | 9.2 | 10.9 | 9.2 | 10.9 | 9.5 | 9.9 |
| lsd _{5%} | | | | | 2.67 | | | |
| cv % | | | | | 14.8 | | | |

Treatments:

- 1 = control.
- 2 = ammonium chloride (AC), 2 kg/palm/yr.
- 3 = AC plus triple superphosphate, 2 kg/palm/yr.
- 4 = AC, 2 kg/palm/yr, and muriate of potash, 2 kg/palm/yr.
- 5 = AC, 2 kg/palm/year, plus kieserite, 2 kg/palm/year.
- 6 = AC, at 3 kg/palm/yr.

Table 74. Effect of fertiliser treatments on yield of two school blocks in the Hoskins project area in 1994 (Trial 124).

| Location | Area Name | Bunches (number/ha) | | | | | | Mean |
|----------|-------------------|---------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| | | Treatment number | | | | | | |
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | |
| School | Poinini | 968 | 923 | 1320 | 1178 | 1296 | 1144 | 1138 |
| School | Hoskins | 968 | 1133 | 750 | 840 | 765 | 645 | 850 |
| School | Moramora | 507 | 428 | 530 | 418 | 502 | 396 | 464 |
| | Mean | 814 | 828 | 867 | 812 | 854 | 728 | 817 |
| | lsd _{5%} | | | | 298 | | | |
| | cv % | | | | 20.0 | | | |

Treatments: 1 = control.
 2 = ammonium chloride (AC), 2 kg/palm/yr.
 3 = AC plus triple superphosphate, 2 kg/palm/yr.
 4 = AC, 2 kg/palm/yr, and muriate of potash, 2 kg/palm/yr.
 5 = AC, 2 kg/palm/year, plus kieserite, 2 kg/palm/year.
 6 = AC, at 3 kg/palm/yr.

Table 75 Effect of fertiliser treatments on yield of three school blocks in the Hoskins project area in 1994 (Trial 124).

| Location | Area Name | Single Bunch Weight (kg) | | | | | | Mean |
|----------|-------------------|--------------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| | | Treatment number | | | | | | |
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | |
| School | Poinini | 16.9 | 18.1 | 16.5 | 15.5 | 17.3 | 18.0 | 17.1 |
| School | Hoskins | 4.0 | 4.6 | 4.5 | 4.0 | 4.2 | 4.2 | 4.3 |
| School | Moramora | 13.1 | 13.6 | 14.5 | 14.8 | 14.3 | 13.4 | 14.0 |
| | Mean | 11.3 | 12.1 | 11.8 | 11.4 | 11.9 | 11.9 | 11.8 |
| | lsd _{5%} | | | | 1.42 | | | |
| | cv % | | | | 6.6 | | | |

Treatments: 1 = control.
 2 = ammonium chloride (AC), 2 kg/palm/yr.
 3 = AC plus triple superphosphate, 2 kg/palm/yr.
 4 = AC, 2 kg/palm/yr, and muriate of potash, 2 kg/palm/yr.
 5 = AC, 2 kg/palm/year, plus kieserite, 2 kg/palm/year.
 6 = AC, at 3 kg/palm/yr.

Table 75 The means of nutrient concentrations in frond 17 leaflets in three schools of Hoskins Project in November 1994 (Trial 124)

| Location | Area | N | P | K | Ca | Mg | Cl |
|----------|----------|--------------------------|-------|------|------|------|------|
| | Name | % dry matter of leaflets | | | | | |
| School | Poinini | 2.51 | 0.141 | 0.70 | 0.81 | 0.14 | 0.46 |
| School | Hoskins | 2.42 | 0.147 | 0.73 | 1.18 | 0.25 | 0.51 |
| School | Moramora | 2.27 | 0.138 | 0.76 | 0.76 | 0.19 | 0.52 |
| | Mean | 2.40 | 0.142 | 0.73 | 0.91 | 0.19 | 0.50 |

Treatments: 1 = control.
 2 = ammonium chloride (AC), 2 kg/palm/yr.
 3 = AC plus triple superphosphate, 2 kg/palm/yr.
 4 = AC, 2 kg/palm/yr, and muriate of potash, 2 kg/palm/yr.
 5 = AC, 2 kg/palm/year, plus kieserite, 2 kg/palm/year.
 6 = AC, at 3 kg/palm/yr.

Table 76 The means of nutrient concentrations in the rachis of frond 17 in three schools in the Hoskins Project in November 1994 (Trial 124)

| Location | Area | N | P | K | Ca | Mg | Cl |
|----------|----------|--------------------------|-------|------|------|------|------|
| | Name | % dry matter of leaflets | | | | | |
| School | Poinini | 0.25 | 0.165 | 1.51 | 0.36 | 0.04 | 0.53 |
| School | Hoskins | 0.27 | 0.172 | 1.27 | 0.66 | 0.10 | 0.62 |
| School | Moramora | 0.28 | 0.127 | 1.83 | 0.39 | 0.06 | 0.51 |
| | Mean | 0.27 | 0.155 | 1.53 | 0.47 | 0.07 | 0.55 |

Treatments: 1 = control.
 2 = ammonium chloride (AC), 2 kg/palm/yr.
 3 = AC plus triple superphosphate, 2 kg/palm/yr.
 4 = AC, 2 kg/palm/yr, and muriate of potash, 2 kg/palm/yr.
 5 = AC, 2 kg/palm/year, plus kieserite, 2 kg/palm/year.
 6 = AC, at 3 kg/palm/yr.

EXPERIMENT 207 DEMONSTRATION OF RECOMMENDED MANAGEMENT AND FERTILISER APPLICATION ON OIL PALM SMALLHOLDINGS (BIALLA)

PURPOSE

To determine if there is a requirement for fertiliser input and if so determine the type of fertiliser required. To demonstrate that good agronomic management and correct use of fertilisers can increase or maintain relatively high levels of FFB production.

DESCRIPTION

Site Experiment 207 is located on OPIC's Bialla Smallholder Oil Palm Project (Table 55) at Silanga, Uasilau near NBPOD's Kapiura Plantations Pty Ltd.

Palms Dami commercial DxP planting material.
Planted between 1984 and 1985 at 120 palms/ha.
Treatments started in October 1990.

DESIGN

Each of the 2 smallholder blocks provide a single replicate within which are six treatments: no fertiliser (control), recommended nitrogen rate (demonstration) and three others with the specific purpose of testing nitrogen application in the presence of phosphorus, potassium and magnesium. One further plot tests a higher rate of nitrogen (Table 77). Each plot has at least 12 recorded palms surrounded by a guard row.

Table 77 Treatments used in Trial 207.

| Treatment number | Amount of fertiliser (kg/palm/yr) | | | |
|------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------|-----------|
| | Ammonium chloride | Triple superphosphate | Muriate of potash | Kieserite |
| 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 3 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| 4 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| 5 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| 6 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

Fertiliser was applied twice a year in May and November.

The recording of yield was done in three months (February, June, & October) of the year.

RESULTS

The response to treatments was extremely variable between the two sites (Table 78, 79, 80). (Trial is highlighted in bold).

Block number 550438 (Silanga) appear to respond to the application of AC (treatment 2), AC plus TSP (treatment 3), AC plus MOP (treatment 4), AC plus kieserite (treatment 5). Block number 550176 (Uasilau) did not respond to most treatments. The response of treatments to yield components (FFB, bunch number & single bunch weights) are variable as found in the other sites.

Table 78. Effect of fertiliser treatments on yield of four blocks in the Bialla project area in 1994 (**Trial 207, 208, 403**).

| Trial N ^o | Block N ^o | Area Name | Yield of FFB (t/ha/yr) | | | | | | Mean |
|----------------------|----------------------|-------------------|------------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| | | | Treatment number | | | | | | |
| | | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | |
| 207 | 550438 | Silanga | 9.2 | 10.3 | 13.0 | 14.3 | 9.4 | 13.9 | 11.7 |
| 207 | 500176 | Uasilau | 15.8 | 15.8 | 15.2 | 17.3 | 16.2 | 12.4 | 15.5 |
| 208 | School | Bialla | 18.0 | 19.3 | 18.3 | 8.8 | 19.2 | 22.1 | 17.6 |
| 403 | 240921 | Mamota | 20.9 | 24.6 | 21.5 | 24.4 | 22.5 | 18.6 | 22.1 |
| | | Mean | 16.0 | 17.5 | 17.0 | 16.2 | 16.8 | 16.8 | 16.7 |
| | | lsd _{5%} | | | | 5.0 | | | |
| | | cv % | | | | 19.8 | | | |

Treatments:

- 1 = control.
- 2 = ammonium chloride (AC), 2 kg/palm/yr.
- 3 = AC plus triple superphosphate, 2 kg/palm/yr.
- 4 = AC, 2 kg/palm/yr, and muriate of potash, 2 kg/palm/yr.
- 5 = AC, 2 kg/palm/year, plus kieserite, 2 kg/palm/year.
- 6 = AC, at 3 kg/palm/yr.

Table 79. Effect of fertiliser treatments on bunch number of two blocks in the Bialla project area in 1994 (Trial 207, 208, 403).

| Trial N ^o | Block N ^o | Area Name | Bunches (number/ha) | | | | | | Mean |
|----------------------|----------------------|-------------------|---------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| | | | Treatment number | | | | | | |
| | | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | |
| 207 | 550438 | Silanga | 908 | 772 | 932 | 1136 | 692 | 1172 | 935 |
| 207 | 500176 | Uasilau | 916 | 1092 | 1080 | 1184 | 888 | 960 | 1020 |
| 208 | School | Bialla | 1756 | 1947 | 2105 | 1154 | 1108 | 1124 | 2078 |
| 403 | 240921 | Mamota | 1980 | 2250 | 2026 | 2234 | 2176 | 1800 | 1532 |
| | | Mean | 1390 | 1515 | 1536 | 1427 | 1216 | 1264 | 1391 |
| | | lsd _{5%} | | | | 409 | | | |
| | | cv % | | | | 19.5 | | | |

Treatments:

- 1 = control.
- 2 = ammonium chloride (AC), 2 kg/palm/yr.
- 3 = AC plus triple superphosphate, 2 kg/palm/yr.
- 4 = AC, 2 kg/palm/yr, and muriate of potash, 2 kg/palm/yr.
- 5 = AC, 2 kg/palm/year, plus kieserite, 2 kg/palm/year.
- 6 = AC, at 3 kg/palm/yr.

Table 80. Effect of fertiliser treatments on single bunch weights of two blocks in the Bialla project area in 1994 (Trial 207, 208, 403).

| Trial N ^o | Block N ^o | Area Name | Single Bunch Weight (kg) | | | | | | Mean |
|----------------------|----------------------|-------------------|--------------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| | | | Treatment number | | | | | | |
| | | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | |
| 207 | 550438 | Silanga | 10.2 | 13.3 | 14.0 | 12.6 | 13.6 | 11.8 | 12.6 |
| 207 | 500176 | Uasilau | 17.3 | 14.5 | 14.1 | 14.6 | 18.2 | 12.9 | 15.3 |
| 208 | School | Bialla | 10.8 | 9.9 | 8.7 | 18.4 | 17.4 | 17.6 | 13.8 |
| 403 | 240921 | Mamota | 10.6 | 10.9 | 10.6 | 10.9 | 10.3 | 10.3 | 10.6 |
| | | Mean | 12.2 | 12.2 | 11.9 | 14.1 | 14.9 | 13.2 | 13.1 |
| | | lsd _{5%} | | | | 3.9 | | | |
| | | cv % | | | | 14.1 | | | |

EXPERIMENT 208. DEMONSTRATION OF RECOMMENDED MANAGEMENT AND FERTILISER APPLICATION ON OIL PALM SMALLHOLDINGS IN SCHOOLS (BIALLA).

PURPOSE

To determine if there is a requirement for fertiliser input and if so determine the type of fertiliser required. To demonstrate that good agronomic management and correct use of fertilisers can increase or maintain relatively high levels of FFB production.

DESCRIPTION

Sites Experiment 208 is on OPIC's Bialla Smallholder Oil Palm Project (Table 55) at Bialla Provincial High School.

Palms Dami commercial D X P planting material.
Planted in 1985 at 120 palms per hectare.
Treatments started in 1992.

DESIGN

Each of the three blocks provides a single replicate, within which are six treatments: no fertiliser (control), recommended nitrogen rate (demonstration) and three others with the specific purpose of testing nitrogen application in the presence of phosphorus, potassium and magnesium. One further plot tests a higher rate of nitrogen (Table 81). Each plot has at least 12 recorded palms, surrounded by a guard row.

Table 81 Treatments used in Trial 208.

| Treatment number | Amount of fertiliser (kg/palm/yr) | | | |
|------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------|-----------|
| | Ammonium chloride | Triple superphosphate | Muriate of potash | Kieserite |
| 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| 3 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| 4 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 |
| 5 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 |
| 6 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 |

Fertiliser was applied twice a year in May and November. The yield was recorded with the assistance of the schools.

RESULTS

Preliminary yield response appear to indicate an increase in the fresh fruit bunches by the application of triple superphosphate (TSP) plus kieserite (treatment 5) (Trial is highlighted in bold).

Table 82. Effect of fertiliser treatments on yield of one block in the Bialla project area in 1994 (**Trial 207, 208, 403**).

| Trial N ^o | Block N ^o | Area Name | Yield of FFB (t/ha/yr) | | | | | | Mean |
|----------------------|----------------------|-------------------|------------------------|-------------|-------------|------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| | | | Treatment number | | | | | | |
| | | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | |
| 207 | 550438 | Silanga | 9.2 | 10.3 | 13.0 | 14.3 | 9.4 | 13.9 | 11.7 |
| 207 | 500176 | Uasilau | 15.8 | 15.8 | 15.2 | 17.3 | 16.2 | 12.4 | 15.5 |
| 208 | School | Bialla | 18.0 | 19.3 | 18.3 | 8.8 | 19.2 | 22.1 | 17.6 |
| 403 | 240921 | Mamota | 20.9 | 24.6 | 21.5 | 24.4 | 22.5 | 18.6 | 22.1 |
| | | Mean | 16.0 | 17.5 | 17.0 | 16.2 | 16.8 | 16.8 | 16.7 |
| | | lsd _{5%} | | | | 5.0 | | | |
| | | cv % | | | | 19.8 | | | |

Treatments:

- 1 = control.
- 2 = triple superphosphate (TSP), 2 kg/palm/yr.
- 3 = TSP plus ammonium chloride, 2 kg/palm/yr.
- 4 = TSP, 2 kg/palm/yr, and muriate of potash, 2 kg/palm/yr.
- 5 = TSP, 2 kg/palm/year, plus kieserite, 2 kg/palm/year.
- 6 = TSP, at 3 kg/palm/yr.

Table 83. Effect of fertiliser treatments on bunch number of one block in the Bialla project area in 1994 (Trial 207, 208, 403).

| Trial N ^o | Block N ^o | Area Name | Bunches (number/ha) | | | | | | Mean |
|----------------------|----------------------|-------------------|---------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| | | | Treatment number | | | | | | |
| | | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | |
| 207 | 550438 | Silanga | 908 | 772 | 932 | 1136 | 692 | 1172 | 935 |
| 207 | 500176 | Uasilau | 916 | 1092 | 1080 | 1184 | 888 | 960 | 1020 |
| 208 | School | Bialla | 1756 | 1947 | 2105 | 1154 | 1108 | 1124 | 2078 |
| 403 | 240921 | Mamota | 1980 | 2250 | 2026 | 2234 | 2176 | 1800 | 1532 |
| | | Mean | 1390 | 1515 | 1536 | 1427 | 1216 | 1264 | 1391 |
| | | lsd _{5%} | | | | 409 | | | |
| | | cv % | | | | 19.5 | | | |

Treatments:

- 1 = control.
- 2 = triple superphosphate (TSP), 2 kg/palm/yr.
- 3 = TSP plus ammonium chloride, 2 kg/palm/yr.
- 4 = TSP, 2 kg/palm/yr, and muriate of potash, 2 kg/palm/yr.
- 5 = TSP, 2 kg/palm/year, plus kieserite, 2 kg/palm/year.
- 6 = TSP, at 3 kg/palm/yr.

Table 84. Effect of fertiliser treatments on single bunch weight of one block in the Bialla project area in 1994 (Trial 207, 208, 403).

| Trial N ^o | Block N ^o | Area Name | Single Bunch Weight (kg) | | | | | | Mean |
|----------------------|----------------------|-------------------|--------------------------|------------|------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| | | | Treatment number | | | | | | |
| | | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | |
| 207 | 550438 | Silanga | 10.2 | 13.3 | 14.0 | 12.6 | 13.6 | 11.8 | 12.6 |
| 207 | 176 | Uasilau | 17.3 | 14.5 | 14.1 | 14.6 | 18.2 | 12.9 | 15.3 |
| 208 | School | Bialla | 10.8 | 9.9 | 8.7 | 18.4 | 17.4 | 17.6 | 13.8 |
| 403 | 240192 | Mamota | 10.6 | 10.9 | 10.6 | 10.9 | 10.3 | 10.3 | 10.6 |
| | | Mean | 12.2 | 12.2 | 11.9 | 14.1 | 14.9 | 13.2 | 13.1 |
| | | lsd _{5%} | | | | 3.9 | | | |
| | | cv % | | | | 14.1 | | | |

EXPERIMENT 403 DEMONSTRATION OF RECOMMENDED MANAGEMENT AND FERTILISER APPLICATION ON OIL PALM SMALLHOLDINGS (BIALLA)

PURPOSE

To determine if there is a requirement for fertiliser input and if so determine the type of fertiliser required. To demonstrate that good agronomic management and correct use of fertilisers can increase or maintain relatively high levels of FFB production.

DESCRIPTION

Site Experiment 403 is located on OPIC's Bialla Smallholder Oil Palm Project (Table 55) at Mamota near Kapiura Plantations Pty Ltd.

Palms Dami commercial DxP planting material.
Planted in April 1990 at 120 palms/ha.
Treatments started in October 1991.

DESIGN

Each of the 2 smallholder blocks provide a single replicate within which are six treatments: no fertiliser (control), recommended nitrogen rate (demonstration) and three others with the specific purpose of testing nitrogen application in the presence of phosphorus, potassium and magnesium. One further plot tests a higher rate of nitrogen (Table 85). Each plot has at least 12 recorded palms surrounded by a guard row.

Table 85 Treatments used in Trial 403.

| Treatment number | Amount of fertiliser (kg/palm/yr) | | | |
|------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------|-----------|
| | Ammonium chloride | Triple superphosphate | Muriate of potash | Kieserite |
| 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 3 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| 4 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| 5 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| 6 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

Fertiliser was applied twice a year in May and November.

The recording of yield was done in three months (February, June October) of the year. Leaflets and rachis of frond 17 were sampled in December 1993.

RESULTS

(Trial is highlighted in bold). It appears that the application of ammonium chloride (AC) (treatment 2) may increase yield (Table 86). It is possible this increase was due to high bunch number production (Table 87).

Table 86. Effect of fertiliser treatments on yield of four blocks in the Bialla project area in 1994 (**Trial 207, 208, 403**).

| Trial N ^o | Block N ^o | Area Name | Yield of FFB (t/ha/yr) | | | | | | Mean |
|----------------------|----------------------|-------------------|------------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| | | | Treatment number | | | | | | |
| | | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | |
| 207 | 550438 | Silanga | 9.2 | 10.3 | 13.0 | 14.3 | 9.4 | 13.9 | 11.7 |
| 207 | 500176 | Uasilau | 15.8 | 15.8 | 15.2 | 17.3 | 16.2 | 12.4 | 15.5 |
| 208 | School | Bialla | 18.0 | 19.3 | 18.3 | 8.8 | 19.2 | 22.1 | 17.6 |
| 403 | 240921 | Mamota | 20.9 | 24.6 | 21.5 | 24.4 | 22.5 | 18.6 | 22.1 |
| | | Mean | 16.0 | 17.5 | 17.0 | 16.2 | 16.8 | 16.8 | 16.7 |
| | | lsd ^{5%} | | | | 5.0 | | | |
| | | cv % | | | | 19.8 | | | |

Treatments:

- 1 = control.
- 2 = ammonium chloride (AC), 2 kg/palm/yr.
- 3 = AC plus triple superphosphate, 2 kg/palm/yr.
- 4 = AC, 2 kg/palm/yr, and muriate of potash, 2 kg/palm/yr.
- 5 = AC, 2 kg/palm/year, plus kieserite, 2 kg/palm/year.
- 6 = AC, at 3 kg/palm/yr.

Table 87. Effect of fertiliser treatments on bunch number of four blocks in the Bialla project area in 1994 (Trial 207, 208, 403).

| Trial N ^o | Block N ^o | Area Name | Bunches (number/ha) | | | | | | Mean |
|----------------------|----------------------|-------------------|---------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| | | | Treatment number | | | | | | |
| | | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | |
| 207 | 550438 | Silanga | 908 | 772 | 932 | 1136 | 692 | 1172 | 935 |
| 207 | 500176 | Uasilau | 916 | 1092 | 1080 | 1184 | 888 | 960 | 1020 |
| 208 | School | Bialla | 1756 | 1947 | 2105 | 1154 | 1108 | 1124 | 2078 |
| 403 | 240921 | Mamota | 1980 | 2250 | 2026 | 2234 | 2176 | 1800 | 1532 |
| | | Mean | 1390 | 1515 | 1536 | 1427 | 1216 | 1264 | 1391 |
| | | lsd _{5%} | | | | 409 | | | |
| | | cv % | | | | 19.5 | | | |

Treatments:

- 1 = control.
- 2 = ammonium chloride (AC), 2 kg/palm/yr.
- 3 = AC plus triple superphosphate, 2 kg/palm/yr.
- 4 = AC, 2 kg/palm/yr, and muriate of potash, 2 kg/palm/yr.
- 5 = AC, 2 kg/palm/year, plus kieserite, 2 kg/palm/year.
- 6 = AC, at 3 kg/palm/yr.

Table 88. Effect of fertiliser treatments on single bunch weight of four blocks in the Bialla project area in 1994 (Trial 207, 208, 403).

| Trial N ^o | Block N ^o | Area Name | Single Bunch Weight (kg) | | | | | | Mean |
|----------------------|----------------------|-------------------|--------------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| | | | Treatment number | | | | | | |
| | | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | |
| 207 | 550438 | Silanga | 10.2 | 13.3 | 14.0 | 12.6 | 13.6 | 11.8 | 12.6 |
| 207 | 176 | Uasilau | 17.3 | 14.5 | 14.1 | 14.6 | 18.2 | 12.9 | 15.3 |
| 208 | School | Bialla | 10.8 | 9.9 | 8.7 | 18.4 | 17.4 | 17.6 | 13.8 |
| 403 | 240192 | Mamota | 10.6 | 10.9 | 10.6 | 10.9 | 10.3 | 10.3 | 10.6 |
| | | Mean | 12.2 | 12.2 | 11.9 | 14.1 | 14.9 | 13.2 | 13.1 |
| | | lsd _{5%} | | | | 3.9 | | | |
| | | cv % | | | | 14.1 | | | |

Trial 253: DEMONSTRATION OF RECOMMENDED MANAGEMENT AND FERTILISER ON OIL PALM SMALLHOLDINGS (New Ireland).

PURPOSE

To carry out basic investigations into requirement for fertiliser input in smallholdings and if so determine the type of fertiliser required. This is a missing element trial on village oil palm.

DESCRIPTION

Sites. Experiment 253 is located on OPIC's New Ireland Smallholder Oil Palm Project covering areas (Table 55) between Kavieng town to Konos and Poliamba Plantations Pty Ltd. The two blocks identified are located at Lossu at South village oil palm (VOP), and Paruai in the North VOP area.

Palms Dami commercial DxP crosses.
Planted in 1992/93.

DESIGN

Each smallholder block provide a single replicate consisting of 2 hectares. Within this 2 ha there are 6 different treatments in 6 plots (Table II-15). The fertiliser types and rates (Table II-16) used depend on soil types and palm age.

Table 89 Fertiliser types used in Trial 253.

| Fertiliser type* | Plot N ^o | Treatment |
|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------|
| AS + TSP + MOP + KIE | 1 | Complete: N+P+K+Mg |
| TSP + MOP + KIE | 2 | Complete minus N |
| AS + MOP + KIE | 3 | Complete minus P |
| AS + TSP + KIE | 4 | Complete minus K |
| AS + TSP + MOP | 5 | Complete minus Mg |
| NIL | 6 | NIL |

* AS = ammonium sulphate,
TSP = triple superphosphate,
MOP = muriate of potash,
KIE = kieserite

Table 90

Treatments used in Trial 253.

| Treatment number | Amount of fertiliser (kg/palm/yr) | | | |
|------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------|-----------|
| | Ammonium sulphate | Triple superphosphate | Muriate of potash | Kieserite |
| 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 2 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 2 |
| 4 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 2 |
| 5 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 0 |
| 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

Treatments:

- 1 = ammonium sulphate plus triple superphosphate plus muriate of potash plus kieserite
 2 = triple superphosphate plus muriate of potash plus kieserite
 3 = ammonium sulphate plus muriate of potash plus kieserite
 4 = ammonium sulphate plus triple superphosphate plus kieserite
 5 = ammonium sulphate plus triple superphosphate plus muriate of potash
 6 = nil

Fertiliser application currently follows plantation (Poliamba Pty Ltd) practice. The whole block is harvested in the normal way for a smallholder block and the weight of the fruit is recorded. Leaflets and rachis of frond 17 are sampled each year.

EXPERIMENT 128 DEMONSTRATION OF RECOMMENDED MANAGEMENT AND FERTILISER APPLICATION ON OIL PALM SMALLHOLDINGS (HOSKINS).

PURPOSE

To determine if there is a requirement for fertiliser input and if so determine the type of fertiliser required. To demonstrate that good agronomic management and correct use of fertilisers can increase or maintain relatively high levels of FFB production.

DESCRIPTION

Site Experiment 128 is located on OPIC's Hoskins Smallholder Oil Palm Project (Table 92) covering areas west (Dire) and to the east (Galilo/Galai areas) of Kimbe town. The 28 blocks selected in pairs are located at Dire, Sarakolok, Tamba, Kapore, Kavui, Buvussi, Mai, Siki Kwakesi and Kavutu. At Kavui and Buvusi there are 2 and 3 pairs respectively.

Palms Dami commercial DxP planting material.
Planted in various dates the between 1980 and 1990 at 120 palms/ha.
Treatments started in July 1994.

DESIGN

Each of the 2 paired smallholder blocks provide a single replicate. There are three treatments (Table 91). With the first pair, half of the block will receive no fertiliser at all (control) and the remaining half receive the recommended (demonstration) type and amount of fertiliser for the smallholder. With the second pair, half of the block will again receive no fertiliser at all (control), and the remaining half will receive a generous amounts (2kg) of all main types (N, P, K, MG) of fertiliser.

Table 91 Treatments used in Trial 128.

| Treatment number | Amount of fertiliser (kg/palm/yr) | | | |
|------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------|-----------|
| | Ammonium chloride | Triple superphosphate | Muriate of potash | Kieserite |
| 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |

Fertiliser will be applied twice a year in May and November. The whole block will be harvested in the normal way for a smallholder block and the weight of the fruit will be recorded by the transport company in each project at the time of pick up. Leaflets and rachis of frond 17 are sampled each year. Twenty eight blocks (Table 92) were identified each located in pairs. All the field labelling were completed in August. Pretreatment leaf tissue (Table 93) were sampled in June. Signboards were painted and fertiliser applications completed by August. Pick up of fruit (FFB) by NBPOD's Mosa Transport Company started assistance and cooperation from the Smallholder Affairs.

Table 92. List of 28 smallholder demonstration blocks in the Hoskins Smallholder Oil Palm Project areas of West New Britain Province.

| HOSKINS | | |
|----------------|------------------|-----------------|
| Nº | AREA NAME | BLOCK Nº |
| 1 | Kapore LSS | 010285 |
| 2 | Kapore LSS | 010386 |
| 3 | Tamba LSS | 020413 |
| 4 | Tamba LSS | 020414 |
| 5 | Tamba LSS | 020555 |
| 6 | Tamba LSS | 020556 |
| 7 | Sarakolok LSS | 030922 |
| 8 | Sarakolok LSS | 030923 |
| 9 | Buvussi LSS | 041160 |
| 10 | Buvussi LSS | 041161 |
| 11 | Buvussi LSS | 041193 |
| 12 | Buvussi LSS | 041194 |
| 13 | Buvussi LSS | 041399 |
| 14 | Buvussi LSS | 041418 |
| 15 | Kavui LSS | 061680 |
| 16 | Kavui LSS | 061681 |
| 17 | Kavui LSS | 061701 |
| 18 | Kavui LSS | 061702 |
| 19 | Siki LSS | 102225 |
| 20 | Siki LSS | 102236 |
| 21 | Kwalakesi VOP | 130002 |
| 22 | Kwalakesi VOP | 130014 |
| 23 | Mai VOP | 140019 |
| 24 | Mai VOP | 140091 |
| 25 | Kavutu VOP | 330012 |
| 26 | Kavutu VOP | 330037 |
| 27 | Dire VOP | 340005 |
| 28 | Dire VOP | 340011 |

RESULTS

Pretreatment leaf tissue analysis data (Table 93) indicated in 1994 that nitrogen and chlorine concentrations are low overall.

Table 93. Pretreatment nutrient concentrations of frond 17 leaflets of 14 blocks in Hoskins project area in 1994 (Trial 128).

| Block | Area | N | P | K | Ca | Mg | Cl |
|-----------|-------------|--------------------------|-------|------|------|------|------|
| Number | Name | % dry matter of leaflets | | | | | |
| 61681 | Kavui LSS | 2.23 | 0.143 | 0.75 | 0.95 | 0.18 | 0.24 |
| 61682 | Kavui LSS | 2.16 | 0.134 | 0.55 | 0.94 | 0.14 | 0.14 |
| 61701 | Kavui LSS | 1.99 | 0.125 | 0.71 | 0.97 | 0.17 | 0.14 |
| 61702 | Kavui LSS | 1.87 | 0.124 | 0.67 | 0.91 | 0.19 | 0.13 |
| 30922 | Sarakol LSS | 2.07 | 0.129 | 0.87 | 0.85 | 0.16 | 0.24 |
| 30923 | Sarakol LSS | 2.17 | 0.134 | 0.79 | 0.97 | 0.19 | 0.26 |
| 20413 | Tamba LSS | 1.89 | 0.117 | 0.63 | 0.83 | 0.14 | 0.13 |
| 20414 | Tamba LSS | 1.87 | 0.126 | 0.71 | 0.85 | 0.16 | 0.21 |
| 20555 | Tamba LSS | 2.01 | 0.124 | 0.69 | 0.66 | 0.11 | 0.15 |
| 20556 | Tamba LSS | 2.15 | 0.129 | 0.71 | 0.83 | 0.14 | 0.15 |
| 340005 | Dire VOP | 2.45 | 0.133 | 0.79 | 0.88 | 0.14 | 0.17 |
| 340011 | Dire VOP | 2.36 | 0.134 | 0.77 | 0.86 | 0.16 | 0.17 |
| 41193 | Buvusi LSS | 2.13 | 0.131 | 0.87 | 0.99 | 0.16 | 0.19 |
| 41399 | Buvusi LSS | 2.27 | 0.135 | 0.83 | 1.01 | 0.21 | 0.19 |
| 14 values | Mean | 2.12 | 0.130 | 0.74 | 0.89 | 0.16 | 0.18 |
| 14 values | Minimum | 1.87 | 0.117 | 0.55 | 0.66 | 0.11 | 0.26 |
| 14 values | Maximum | 2.45 | 0.143 | 0.87 | 1.01 | 0.21 | 0.26 |

EXPERIMENT 210 BENCHMARK/DEMONSTRATION OF RECOMMENDED MANAGEMENT AND FERTILISER APPLICATION ON OIL PALM SMALLHOLDINGS (BIALLA).

PURPOSE

To determine if there is a requirement for fertiliser input and if so determine the type of fertiliser required. To demonstrate that good agronomic management and correct use of fertilisers can increase or maintain relatively high levels of FFB production.

DESCRIPTION

Site Experiment 210 is located on OPIC's Bialla Smallholder Oil Palm Project (Table 95) covering areas between Mamota and NBPOD's Kapiura Plantations Pty Ltd in the west to Noau and Hargy's Navo Plantation east of Bialla township. The twelve selected in pairs are located at Lavege, Bereme, Silanga, Matililiu and Noau.

Palms Dami commercial DxP planting material.
Planted in various dates the between 1984 and 1991 at 120 palms/ha.
Treatments started in July 1994.

DESIGN

Each of the 2 paired smallholder blocks provide a single replicate. There are three treatments (Table 94). With the first pair, half of the block will receive no fertiliser at all (control) and the remaining half receive the recommended (demonstration) type and amount of fertiliser for the smallholder. With the second pair, half of the block will again receive no fertiliser at all (control), and the remaining half will receive a generous amounts (2kg) of all main types (N, P, K, MG) of fertiliser.

Table 94 Treatments used in Trial 210.

| Treatment number | Amount of fertiliser (kg/palm/yr) | | | |
|------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------|-----------|
| | Ammonium chloride | Triple superphosphate | Muriate of potash | Kieserite |
| 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |

Fertiliser is applied twice a year in May and November. The whole block is harvested in the normal way for a smallholder block and the weight of the fruit recorded by the transport company in each project at the time of pick up. Leaflets and rachis of frond 17 are sampled each year. Twelve blocks (Table 95) were identified each located in pairs. All the field labelling were completed by July including pretreatment leaf tissue sampling (Table 96). Field signboards were placed and fertiliser applied in August. Pick up of fruit (FFB) by Hargy's Transport Company and Kapiura Plantations Transport Division started in September with assistance from OPIC.

RESULTS

Pretreatment leaf tissue analysis on 10 different blocks (Table 95 and Table 96) show low concentrations of nitrogen and chlorine. In the higher lying areas eg Bereme villages (300meters * a.s.l.) the concentration of potassium is higher relative to the coastal areas.

Additional to blocks selected for demonstrations, 14 leaf sampling areas were taken as part of services provided covering areas of Bialla and Kapiura. Leaf tissue analysis results (Table 96) show low nitrogen and chlorine concentrations. In the higher (300meters a.s.l.) lying areas mean potassium concentration is high (1.05%).

Table 95 List of 12 smallholder demonstration blocks in the Bialla and Kapiura areas of West New Britain Province (Trial 210).

| BIALLA | | |
|----------------|---------------|----------------------|
| N ^o | AREA NAME | BLOCK N ^o |
| 1 | Noau VOP | 7014 |
| 2 | Noau VOP | 7023 |
| 3 | Matililiu VOP | 1704 |
| 4 | Matililiu VOP | 1707 |
| 5 | Tarobi VOP | 25703 |
| 6 | Tarobi VOP | 25707 |
| 7 | Lavege VOP | 25113 |
| 8 | Lavege VOP | 25115 |
| 9 | Bereme * VOP | 25404 |
| 10 | Lavege VOP | 25409 |
| 11 | Silanga LSS | 55514 |
| 12 | Silanga LSS | 55514 |

Table 96. Pretreatment nutrient concentrations of frond 17 of 10 blocks around Bialla and Kapiura project areas in April 1994 (Trial 210).

| BLOCK | AREA | N | P | K | Ca | Mg | Cl |
|-----------|---------------|--------------------------|-------|------|------|------|------|
| NUMBER | NAME | % dry matter of leaflets | | | | | |
| 25130 | Lavege VOP | 2.32 | 0.144 | 0.79 | 0.86 | 0.15 | 0.10 |
| 25133 | Lavege VOP | 2.43 | 0.149 | 0.79 | 0.80 | 0.16 | 0.17 |
| 25404 | Bereme VOP * | 2.23 | 0.144 | 1.10 | 1.03 | 0.31 | 0.20 |
| 25409 | Bereme VOP* | 2.39 | 0.150 | 1.32 | 0.98 | 0.28 | 0.21 |
| 25703 | Tarobi VOP | 2.32 | 0.136 | 0.89 | 0.92 | 0.17 | 0.20 |
| 25707 | Tarobi VOP | 2.18 | 0.129 | 0.87 | 0.81 | 0.17 | 0.18 |
| 1705 | Matililiu VOP | 2.28 | 0.130 | 0.89 | 0.86 | 0.12 | 0.14 |
| 1707 | Matililiu VOP | 2.11 | 0.131 | 0.91 | 0.96 | 0.14 | 0.19 |
| 7014 | Noau VOP | 2.14 | 0.130 | 0.69 | 0.88 | 0.29 | 0.23 |
| 7023 | Noau VOP | 2.25 | 0.129 | 0.69 | 0.88 | 0.21 | 0.24 |
| 10 values | Mean | 2.27 | 0.137 | 0.89 | 0.90 | 0.20 | 0.19 |
| 10 values | Minimum | 2.11 | 0.126 | 0.69 | 0.80 | 0.12 | 0.10 |
| 10 values | Maximum | 2.43 | 0.150 | 1.32 | 1.03 | 0.31 | 0.24 |

Table 97. Nutrient concentrations of frond 17 leaflets taken from 14 compounded leaf sampling units (LSU) from central to the east of Bialla Smallholder Oil Palm Project areas in April 1994

| BLOCK | AREA | N | P | K | Ca | Mg | Cl |
|-----------|------------------|--------------------------|-------|------|------|------|------|
| NUMBER | NAME | % dry matter of leaflets | | | | | |
| 1 | Gigipuna VOP 1 | 2.45 | 0.144 | 0.89 | 1.00 | 0.24 | 0.13 |
| 2 | Gigipuna VOP 2 | 2.53 | 0.142 | 0.83 | 0.87 | 0.18 | 0.14 |
| 3 | Gigipuna VOP 3 | 2.52 | 0.143 | 0.81 | 0.96 | 0.21 | 0.16 |
| 4 | Balima LSS 1 | 1.99 | 0.116 | 0.57 | 0.87 | 0.20 | 0.20 |
| 5 | Balima LSS 2 | 1.94 | 0.117 | 0.67 | 0.82 | 0.18 | 0.18 |
| 6 | Apupul VOP | 2.35 | 0.140 | 0.91 | 0.87 | 0.26 | 0.30 |
| 7 | Wilelo LSS 1 | 1.99 | 0.118 | 0.75 | 0.87 | 0.22 | 0.24 |
| 8 | Wilelo LSS 2 | 2.13 | 0.124 | 0.71 | 0.81 | 0.12 | 0.22 |
| 9 | Noau VOP 1 | 2.26 | 0.134 | 0.79 | 0.85 | 0.22 | 0.20 |
| 10 | Noau VOP 2 | 1.89 | 0.113 | 0.63 | 0.78 | 0.26 | 0.30 |
| 11 | Noau VOP 3 | 2.31 | 0.130 | 0.83 | 0.82 | 0.20 | 0.27 |
| 12 | Urumaili VOP | 2.24 | 0.137 | 0.83 | 0.96 | 0.19 | 0.20 |
| 13 | Kiawa VOP | 2.16 | 0.130 | 0.83 | 0.85 | 0.20 | 0.15 |
| 14 | Sabaltepun VOP * | 2.38 | 0.139 | 1.05 | 1.02 | 0.25 | 0.25 |
| 14 values | Mean | 2.22 | 0.14 | 0.79 | 0.88 | 0.21 | 0.21 |
| 14 values | Minimum | 1.89 | 0.113 | 0.57 | 0.78 | 0.12 | 0.13 |
| 14 values | Maximum | 2.53 | 0.144 | 1.05 | 1.02 | 0.26 | 0.30 |

* (300meters a.s.l.)

III. MAINLAND REGION AGRONOMY TRIALS AND SMALLHOLDER TRIALS AND DEMONSTRATIONS

(A.T.Oliver)

Trial 305 FERTILISER TRIAL AT AREHE

PURPOSE

To test the response to N, P, K, and Mg in factorial combination on the Higaturu soil.

DESCRIPTION

Site Arehe Estate block 78F

Soil Higaturu family. Deep sandy clay loam with good drainage, derived from volcanic ash.

Palms Dami commercial DxP crosses. Planted in 1978 at 130 palms/ha. Trial started in 1981.

DESIGN

There are 72 plots, each with a core of 16 palms. The numbers and weights of bunches from each individual core palm are recorded at intervals of 14 days. In each plot the core palms are surrounded by at least one guard row, sometimes two.

The 72 plots are divided into two replicates of 36. In each replicate there are 36 treatments, made up from all combinations of three levels each of N and K, and two levels each of P and Mg (Table 98).

Table 98. Types of fertiliser and amounts used in trial 305.

| Element | Type of fertiliser | Amount of fertiliser (kg/palm/year) | | |
|---------|--------------------|-------------------------------------|---------|---------|
| | | Level 0 | Level 1 | Level 2 |
| N | SOA | 0.0 | 2.0 | 4.0 |
| P | TSP | 0.0 | 2.0 | - |
| K | MOP | 0.0 | 2.0 | 4.0 |
| Mg | Kies | 0.0 | 1.0 | - |

RESULTS

Yield data for 1994, and for the 6 years 1989 - 1994 are summarised in Tables 2 and 4.

There was a large and statistically significant increase in yield caused by SOA, up to level 1 of about 10 tonnes, and then a smaller increase of 4 tonnes to level 2 (Table 99). This increase was made up from an increase in number of bunches per hectare, and single bunch weight

There was also an increase in yield due to Muriate of Potash (MOP), though it was not statistically significant over the 6 year period 1989-1994 (Table 101). MOP increased single bunch weights, but as the increase was accompanied by reduction in bunch numbers, the overall effect on yield was marginal.

Table 99. Main effects of N, P, K, and Mg on yield and yield components in oil palm in 1994.

| | Nutrient element and level | | | Statistics | | |
|-------------------|----------------------------|------|------|------------|------|------|
| | N0 | N1 | N2 | Sig | cv | lsd |
| Yield (t/ha/yr) | 19.7 | 29.0 | 33.2 | *** | 17.7 | 2.80 |
| Bunches/ha | 886 | 1109 | 1253 | *** | 15.8 | 99 |
| Bunch weight (kg) | 21.7 | 26.4 | 26.7 | *** | 10.0 | 1.45 |
| | P0 | P1 | | | | |
| Yield (t/ha/yr) | 26.7 | 28.0 | | ns | 17.7 | - |
| Bunches/ha | 1049 | 1116 | | ns | 15.8 | - |
| Bunch weight (kg) | 25.1 | 24.8 | | ns | 10.0 | - |
| | K0 | K1 | K2 | | | |
| Yield (t/ha/yr) | 26.0 | 28.8 | 27.2 | ns | 17.7 | - |
| Bunches/ha | 1133 | 1092 | 1024 | ns | 15.8 | - |
| Bunch weight (kg) | 22.8 | 25.9 | 26.0 | *** | 10.0 | 1.45 |
| | Mg0 | Mg1 | | | | |
| Yield (t/ha/yr) | 27.2 | 27.4 | | ns | 17.7 | - |
| Bunches/ha | 1082 | 1084 | | ns | 15.8 | - |
| Bunch weight (kg) | 24.8 | 25.1 | | ns | 10.0 | - |

The interaction between N and K is not significant, but the N x K two-way table (Table 100) shows that the maximum yield of 35 t/ha/year is achieved with 4 kg SOA and 2 kg MOP per palm.

There was no response to TSP and Kieserite.

Table 100. Effect of N on yield at different levels of K in 1994.

| | Yield (tonnes/ha/year) | | |
|----|------------------------|------|------|
| | N0 | N1 | N2 |
| K0 | 19.4 | 28.3 | 30.2 |
| K1 | 20.4 | 30.5 | 35.4 |
| K2 | 19.2 | 28.3 | 34.1 |

Note: N x K interaction not significant.

Table 101. Main effects of N, P, K, and Mg on yield and yield components (mean 1987 - 1994).

| | Nutrient element and level | | | Statistics | | |
|-----------------|----------------------------|------|------|------------|------|-------------|
| | N0 | N1 | N2 | Sig | cv | lsd |
| Yield (t/ha/yr) | 20.6 | 29.9 | 33.0 | *** | 15.1 | 2.44 |
| Bunches/ha | 958 | 1220 | 1337 | *** | 13.3 | 90 |
| Bunch wt (kg) | 21.1 | 24.7 | 24.8 | *** | 8.8 | 1.19 |
| | P0 | P1 | | | | |
| Yield (t/ha/yr) | 27.5 | 28.2 | | ns | 15.1 | - |
| Bunches/ha | 1157 | 1186 | | ns | 13.3 | - |
| Bunch wt (kg) | 23.5 | 23.5 | | ns | 8.8 | - |
| | K0 | K1 | K2 | | | |
| Yield (t/ha/yr) | 26.6 | 28.8 | 28.2 | ns | 15.1 | - |
| Bunches/ha | 1217 | 1162 | 1136 | ns | 13.3 | - |
| Bunch wt (kg) | 21.7 | 24.4 | 24.4 | *** | 8.8 | 1.19 |
| | Mg0 | Mg1 | | | | |
| Yield (t/ha/yr) | 28.0 | 27.7 | | ns | 15.1 | - |
| Bunches/ha | 1181 | 1162 | | ns | 13.3 | - |
| Bunch wt (kg) | 23.4 | 23.6 | | ns | 8.8 | - |

Table 102. Effect of N on yield at different levels of K in 1987 - 1994.

| | Yield (tonnes/ha/year) | | |
|----|------------------------|------|------|
| | N0 | N1 | N2 |
| K0 | 20.1 | 20.9 | 20.7 |
| K1 | 29.2 | 30.8 | 29.8 |
| K2 | 30.4 | 34.7 | 34.0 |

Nutrient analysis

The analysis on nutrient concentrations from sampling in 1994 of frond 17. These are presented in Tables 103 and 104.

Table 103. Main effects of N, P, K, and Mg on concentrations of elements in leaf tissues of frond 17 in 1994.

| | Nutrient element and level | | | Statistics | | |
|---------------|----------------------------|-------|-------|------------|------|-------|
| | N0 | N1 | N2 | Sig | cv | lsd |
| N% | 2.02 | 2.11 | 2.20 | *** | 5.3 | 0.06 |
| P% | 0.131 | 0.131 | 0.135 | *** | 3.1 | 0.002 |
| K% | 0.68 | 0.65 | 0.68 | ns | 7.6 | - |
| Ca% | 0.72 | 0.70 | 0.68 | * | 7.0 | 0.028 |
| Mg% | 0.18 | 0.17 | 0.16 | (ns) | 16.9 | 0.017 |
| Cl% | 0.35 | 0.34 | 0.34 | ns | 10.8 | 0.02 |
| <u>K as %</u> | | | | | | |
| All Bases | 25.6 | | | | | |
| | P0 | P1 | | | | |
| N% | 2.12 | 2.10 | | ns | 5.3 | - |
| P% | 0.130 | 0.135 | | *** | 3.1 | 0.002 |
| K% | 0.66 | 0.67 | | ns | 7.6 | - |
| Ca% | 0.69 | 0.70 | | ns | 7.0 | - |
| Mg% | 0.17 | 0.17 | | ns | 16.9 | - |
| Cl% | 0.34 | 0.35 | | ns | 10.8 | - |
| | K0 | K1 | K2 | | | |
| N% | 2.09 | 2.16 | 2.09 | (ns) | 5.3 | 0.06 |
| P% | 0.132 | 0.134 | 0.132 | * | 3.1 | 0.002 |
| K% | 0.68 | 0.67 | 0.65 | ns | 7.6 | - |
| Ca% | 0.66 | 0.71 | 0.72 | *** | 7.0 | 0.028 |
| Mg% | 0.18 | 0.17 | 0.17 | ns | 16.9 | - |
| Cl% | 0.09 | 0.45 | 0.49 | *** | 10.8 | 0.02 |
| | Mg0 | Mg1 | | | | |
| N% | 2.11 | 2.11 | | ns | 5.3 | - |
| P% | 0.133 | 0.133 | | ns | 3.1 | - |
| K% | 0.66 | 0.68 | | ns | 7.6 | - |
| Ca% | 0.71 | 0.68 | | * | 7.0 | 0.28 |
| Mg% | 0.17 | 0.18 | | ns | 16.9 | - |
| Cl% | 0.35 | 0.34 | | ns | 10.8 | - |

Table 104. Main effects of N, P, K, and Mg on concentrations of elements in the rachis of frond 17 in 1994.

| | Nutrient element and level | | | Statistics | | |
|-----|----------------------------|-------|-------|------------|-------|------|
| | N0 | N1 | N2 | Sig | cv | lsd |
| N% | 0.22 | 0.23 | 0.27 | **** | 8.8 | 0.01 |
| P% | 0.194 | 0.120 | 0.085 | *** | 39.1 | 0.03 |
| K% | 1.46 | 1.34 | 1.27 | ** | 13.9 | 0.11 |
| Ca% | 0.36 | 0.35 | 0.35 | ns | 10.2 | - |
| Mg% | 0.07 | 0.07 | 0.06 | ns | 113.4 | - |
| Cl% | 0.77 | 0.64 | 0.66 | ns | 30.9 | - |
| | P0 | P1 | | | | |
| N% | 0.23 | 0.24 | | ns | 8.8 | - |
| P% | 0.095 | 0.171 | | *** | 39.1 | 0.02 |
| K% | 1.36 | 1.36 | | ns | 13.9 | - |
| Ca% | 0.35 | 0.36 | | ns | 10.2 | - |
| Mg% | 0.08 | 0.06 | | ns | 113.4 | - |
| Cl% | 0.67 | 0.70 | | ns | 30.9 | - |
| | K0 | K1 | K2 | | | |
| N% | 0.23 | 0.24 | 0.23 | ns | 8.8 | - |
| P% | 0.106 | 0.149 | 0.145 | * | 39.1 | 0.03 |
| K% | 1.04 | 1.46 | 1.57 | *** | 13.9 | 0.11 |
| Ca% | 0.30 | 0.37 | 0.39 | *** | 10.2 | 0.02 |
| Mg% | 0.06 | 0.08 | 0.06 | ns | 113.4 | - |
| Cl% | 0.18 | 0.83 | 1.06 | *** | 30.9 | 0.12 |
| | Mg0 | Mg1 | | | | |
| N% | 0.24 | 0.23 | | ns | 8.8 | - |
| P% | 0.135 | 0.132 | | ns | 39.1 | - |
| K% | 1.34 | 1.37 | | ns | 13.9 | - |
| Ca% | 0.36 | 0.35 | | ns | 10.2 | - |
| Mg% | 0.06 | 0.08 | | ns | 113.4 | - |
| Cl% | 0.65 | 0.72 | | ns | 30.9 | - |

Table 105. Leaf analysis and yield results, 1994.

| Treatment | Leaf levels - percent dry matter, leaf 17 | | | | | | Yield t/ha/yr | Bunch No/ha | Bunch weight |
|-----------|-------------------------------------------|----------|------|---------|------|---------|------------------|----------------|-----------------|
| | N | P | K | Ca | Mg | Cl | | | |
| N0 | 2.02 | 0.131 | 0.68 | 0.72 | 0.18 | 0.35 | 19.66 | 886 | 21.7 |
| N1 | 2.11 | 0.132 | 0.65 | 0.70 | 0.17 | 0.34 | 29.05 | 1109 | 26.4 |
| N2 | 2.20*** | 0.135*** | 0.68 | 0.68** | 0.16 | 0.34 | 33.25*** | 1253*** | 26.7*** |
| P0 | 2.12 | 0.130 | 0.66 | 0.69 | 0.17 | 0.34 | 26.68 | 1049 | 25.1 |
| P1 | 2.10 | 0.135*** | 0.67 | 0.70 | 0.17 | 0.35 | 27.96 | 1116 | 24.8 |
| K0 | 2.09 | 0.132 | 0.68 | 0.66 | 0.18 | 0.09 | 25.98 | 1133 | 22.8 |
| K1 | 2.16 | 0.134 | 0.67 | 0.71 | 0.17 | 0.45 | 28.75 | 1092 | 25.9 |
| K2 | 2.09 | 0.132* | 0.65 | 0.72*** | 0.17 | 0.49*** | 27.24 | 1024 | 26.0*** |
| Mg0 | 2.11 | 0.133 | 0.66 | 0.71 | 0.17 | 0.35 | 27.25 | 1082 | 24.8 |
| Mg1 | 2.11 | 0.133 | 0.68 | 0.68* | 0.18 | 0.34 | 27.40 | 1084 | 25.1 |

Trial 306**FERTILISER TRIAL AT AMBOGO ESTATE****PURPOSE**

To test the response to N, P, K, and Mg in factorial combination on Ambogo and Penderetta soils.

DESCRIPTION

Site Ambogo Estate block 79B

Soil Ambogo and Penderetta families. Silt loam over sandy loam, with mottling due to seasonally high water tables, derived from alluvially deposited volcanic ash.

Palms Dami commercial DxP crosses planted in 1979 at 143 palms/ha. Trial started 1982.

DESIGN

There are 81 plots each containing 16 core palms. The number and weights of bunches for individual core palms are surrounded by at least one guard row, sometimes two.

The 81 plots are a single replicate containing 81 treatments, made up from all combinations of three levels each of N, P, K, and Mg (Table 106). The 81 treatments are divided into three blocks within the replicate, such that the effects of some high order interactions are confounded with block effects.

Table 106. Types and amount of fertiliser used in Trial 306.

| Element | Type of fertiliser | Amount of fertiliser (kg/palm/year) | | |
|---------|--------------------|-------------------------------------|---------|---------|
| | | Level 0 | Level 1 | Level 2 |
| N | SOA | 0.0 | 3.0 | 6.0 |
| P | TSP | 0.0 | 0.5 | 1.0 |
| K | MOP | 0.0 | 2.5 | 5.0 |
| Mg | Kies | 0.0 | 0.75 | 1.5 |

Table 107. Main effects of N, P, K, and Mg on yield and yield components in oil palm in 1994.

| | Nutrient element and level | | | Statistics | | |
|-------------------|----------------------------|------|------|------------|------|------|
| | N0 | N1 | N2 | Sig | cv | lsd |
| Yield (t/ha/yr) | 20.9 | 27.5 | 28.8 | *** | 14.9 | 2.10 |
| Bunches/ha | 917 | 1011 | 1061 | *** | 11.7 | 63 |
| Bunch weight (kg) | 22.7 | 27.2 | 27.2 | *** | 8.0 | 1.12 |
| | P0 | P1 | P2 | | | |
| Yield (t/ha/yr) | 25.5 | 25.1 | 26.6 | ns | 14.9 | - |
| Bunches/ha | 993 | 980 | 1016 | ns | 11.7 | - |
| Bunch weight (kg) | 25.5 | 25.5 | 26.1 | ns | 8.0 | - |
| | K0 | K1 | K2 | | | |
| Yield (t/ha/yr) | 25.2 | 25.8 | 26.1 | ns | 14.9 | - |
| Bunches/ha | 1041 | 954 | 993 | * | 11.7 | 63 |
| Bunch weight (kg) | 24.1 | 26.8 | 26.1 | *** | 8.0 | 1.12 |
| | Mg0 | Mg1 | Mg2 | | | |
| Yield (t/ha/yr) | 24.6 | 26.3 | 26.3 | ns | 14.9 | - |
| Bunches/ha | 985 | 1004 | 999 | ns | 11.7 | - |
| Bunch weight (kg) | 24.8 | 26.2 | 26.2 | ns | 8.0 | - |

Table 108. Effect of N on yield at different levels of K in 1994.

| Levels of K | Yields (tonnes/ha/year) | | |
|-------------|-------------------------|------|------|
| | N0 | N1 | N2 |
| K0 | 21.8 | 20.7 | 20.2 |
| K1 | 27.2 | 26.5 | 28.7 |
| K2 | 26.6 | 30.3 | 29.5 |

Note: interaction not significant.

Table 109. Main effects of N, P, K, and Mg on yield and yield components (mean 1987 - 1994).

| | Nutrient element and level | | | Statistics | | |
|-------------------|----------------------------|------|------|------------|------|------|
| | N0 | N1 | N2 | Sig | cv | lsd |
| Yield (t/ha/yr) | 21.8 | 27.6 | 28.9 | *** | 10.6 | 1.50 |
| Bunch/ha | 1055 | 1165 | 1223 | *** | 7.4 | 46 |
| Bunch weight (kg) | 20.6 | 23.7 | 23.6 | *** | 7.4 | 0.91 |
| | P0 | P1 | P2 | | | |
| Yield (t/ha/yr) | 25.8 | 25.6 | 26.8 | ns | 10.6 | - |
| Bunch/ha | 1149 | 1132 | 1162 | ns | 7.4 | - |
| Bunch weight (kg) | 22.4 | 22.5 | 23.0 | ns | 7.4 | - |
| | K0 | K1 | K2 | | | |
| Yield (t/ha/yr) | 25.3 | 26.4 | 26.5 | ns | 10.6 | - |
| Bunch/ha | 1183 | 1120 | 1140 | ** | 7.4 | 46 |
| Bunch weight (kg) | 21.3 | 23.5 | 23.1 | *** | 7.4 | 0.91 |
| | Mg0 | Mg1 | Mg2 | | | |
| Yield (t/ha/yr) | 25.2 | 26.5 | 26.5 | ns | 10.6 | - |
| Bunch/ha | 1138 | 1159 | 1146 | ns | 7.4 | - |
| Bunch weight (kg) | 22.0 | 22.8 | 23.1 | * | 7.4 | 0.91 |

Table 110. Effect of N on yield at different levels of K in 1987 - 1994.

| Levels of K | Yield (tonnes/ha/year) | | |
|-------------|------------------------|------|------|
| | N0 | N1 | N2 |
| K0 | 22.0 | 26.9 | 27.0 |
| K1 | 22.2 | 27.2 | 29.8 |
| K3 | 21.1 | 28.6 | 29.8 |

Table 111. Main effects of N, P, K, and Mg on concentrations of elements in leaf tissues of frond 17 in 1994.

| | Nutrient element and level | | | Statistics | | |
|----------------------------|----------------------------|-------|-------|------------|------|-------|
| | N0 | N1 | N2 | Sig | cv | lsd |
| N% | 2.11 | 2.24 | 2.28 | *** | 5.0 | 0.06 |
| P% | 0.137 | 0.140 | 0.140 | ** | 3.1 | 0.002 |
| K% | 0.80 | 0.81 | 0.81 | ns | 6.3 | - |
| Ca% | 0.64 | 0.64 | 0.62 | * | 8.2 | 0.03 |
| Mg% | 0.24 | 0.22 | 0.22 | ns | 10.1 | - |
| Cl% | 0.40 | 0.42 | 0.40 | ns | 15.3 | - |
| <u>K as %</u> All Bases | | | | | | |
| | P0 | P1 | P2 | | | |
| N% | 2.22 | 2.18 | 2.23 | ns | 5.0 | - |
| P% | 0.138 | 0.138 | 0.141 | * | 3.1 | 0.002 |
| K% | 0.81 | 0.81 | 0.80 | ns | 6.3 | - |
| Ca% | 0.62 | 0.64 | 0.64 | ns | 8.2 | - |
| Mg% | 0.23 | 0.23 | 0.22 | ns | 10.1 | - |
| Cl% | 0.40 | 0.39 | 0.42 | ns | 15.3 | - |
| <u>K as %</u> All Bases | | | | | | |
| | K0 | K1 | K2 | | | |
| N% | 2.23 | 2.20 | 2.20 | ns | 5.0 | - |
| P% | 0.140 | 0.139 | 0.138 | ns | 3.1 | - |
| K% | 0.83 | 0.79 | 0.80 | * | 6.3 | 0.03 |
| Ca% | 0.59 | 0.65 | 0.66 | *** | 8.2 | 0.03 |
| Mg% | 0.24 | 0.22 | 0.22 | *** | 10.1 | 0.012 |
| Cl% | 0.20 | 0.50 | 0.52 | *** | 15.3 | 0.03 |
| <u>K as %</u> All Bases | | | | | | |
| | Mg0 | Mg1 | Mg2 | | | |
| N% | 2.21 | 2.22 | 2.19 | ns | 5.0 | - |
| P% | 0.140 | 0.140 | 0.138 | ns | 3.1 | - |
| K% | 0.81 | 0.80 | 0.80 | ns | 6.3 | - |
| Ca% | 0.62 | 0.64 | 0.63 | ns | 8.2 | - |
| Mg% | 0.22 | 0.23 | 0.24 | * | 10.1 | 0.012 |
| Cl% | 0.39 | 0.42 | 0.40 | ns | 15.3 | - |
| <u>K as %</u> All Bases | | | | | | |

Table 112. Main effects of N, P, K, and Mg on concentrations of elements in the rachis of frond 17 in 1994.

| | Nutrient element and level | | | Statistics | | |
|-----|----------------------------|-------|-------|------------|------|-------|
| | N0 | N1 | N2 | Sig | cv | lsd |
| N% | 0.23 | 0.25 | 0.28 | *** | 8.4 | 0.012 |
| P% | 0.251 | 0.136 | 0.087 | *** | 22.1 | 0.02 |
| K% | 1.76 | 1.61 | 1.61 | ** | 10.8 | 0.1 |
| Ca% | 0.30 | 0.30 | 0.31 | ns | 12.8 | 0.02 |
| Mg% | 0.08 | 0.07 | 0.06 | *** | 17.4 | 0.007 |
| Cl% | 0.78 | 0.69 | 0.74 | ns | 29.0 | 0.12 |
| | P0 | P1 | P2 | | | |
| N% | 0.26 | 0.26 | 0.26 | ns | 8.4 | - |
| P% | 0.143 | 0.160 | 0.170 | * | 22.1 | 0.02 |
| K% | 1.63 | 1.67 | 1.68 | ns | 10.8 | - |
| Ca% | 0.29 | 0.31 | 0.31 | ns | 12.8 | - |
| Mg% | 0.07 | 0.07 | 0.07 | ns | 17.4 | - |
| Cl% | 0.71 | 0.75 | 0.76 | ns | 29.0 | - |
| | K0 | K1 | K2 | | | |
| N% | 0.26 | 0.26 | 0.25 | * | 8.4 | 0.012 |
| P% | 0.133 | 0.167 | 0.173 | *** | 22.1 | 0.02 |
| K% | 1.37 | 1.76 | 1.85 | *** | 10.8 | 0.1 |
| Ca% | 0.26 | 0.33 | 0.32 | *** | 12.8 | 0.02 |
| Mg% | 0.07 | 0.07 | 0.08 | * | 17.4 | 0.007 |
| Cl% | 0.23 | 0.94 | 1.04 | *** | 29.0 | 0.12 |
| | Mg0 | Mg1 | Mg2 | | | |
| N% | 0.26 | 0.26 | 0.25 | ns | 8.4 | - |
| P% | 0.164 | 0.151 | 0.158 | ns | 22.1 | - |
| K% | 1.66 | 1.63 | 1.68 | ns | 10.8 | - |
| Ca% | 0.30 | 0.31 | 0.30 | ns | 12.8 | - |
| Mg% | 0.07 | 0.07 | 0.07 | ns | 17.4 | - |
| Cl% | 0.72 | 0.73 | 0.77 | ns | 29.0 | - |

Trial 309 TO TEST THE RESPONSE TO POTASSIUM, CHLORINE, AND SULPHUR

PURPOSE

To test the response to potassium, chlorine and sulphur.

DESCRIPTION

Site Ambogo Estate block 80H

Soil Penderetta family. Thin dark sandy loam topsoil over sandy loam subsoil, derived from alluvially deposited volcanic ash. Mottling due to seasonally high water tables.

Palms Dami commercial DxP crosses planted in 1980 at 143 palms per hectare. Trial started in January 1988, but present treatments started in June 1990.

DESIGN

There are 25 plots each containing 16 core palms. The numbers and weights of bunches for each individual core palm are recorded at intervals of 14 days. In each plot the core palms are surrounded by at least one guard row, sometimes two.

The 25 plots are divided into five replicate blocks each containing five treatments (Table 113). The trial is laid down on the site of an earlier trial, that was started in 1984, to test the effects of EFB. Each treatment used in the present trial occurs once on each treatment of the previous trial, and once in each block. Thus the trial has a latin square design.

The treatments are combinations of fertilisers, one of which is bunch ash (BA). The right hand part of Table 14 shows the amount of each element that is applied to each treatment. The effects of an element is found by comparing the yields from two treatments: for example the effect of chlorine is found by comparing the yields from treatment 4 and 5.

The treatments that were used from January 1988 to June 1990 were similar, but there are some important differences. Treatment 3 now receives N and S, but used to receive only K. Treatment 2 now receives N and Cl, but used to receive K and Cl. Thus in a comparison of a treatment with either 2 or 3 in order to test the effect of K the effect will be underestimated if there is a residual effect of the K that was given in the early part of the trial.

Table 113. Types and amounts of fertiliser given in each treatment, and corresponding amounts of nutrient element in Trial 309.

| Treatment No. | Amount of fertiliser (kg/palm/year) | | | | Amount of element (kg/palm/year) | | | |
|---------------|-------------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|----------------------------------|-----|-----|------|
| | MOP | BA | SOA | AMC | N | K | Cl | S |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 2 | - | - | - | 3.2 | 0.80 | - | 2.1 | - |
| 3 | - | - | 4.0 | - | 0.84 | - | - | 0.96 |
| 4 | 4.4 | - | 4.0 | - | 0.84 | 2.3 | 2.1 | 0.96 |
| 5 | - | 8.8 | 4.0 | - | 0.84 | 2.2 | - | 0.96 |

Table 114. Effects of N, S, K, and Cl in different combinations, on yield and yield components in 1993 and 1994.

| Treatment | 1993 | | | 1994 | | |
|------------|-----------------|-----------------|---------------|-----------------|-----------------|---------------|
| | Yield (t/ha/yr) | Bunches (no/ha) | Bunch wt (Kg) | Yield (t/ha/yr) | Bunches (no/ha) | Bunch wt (Kg) |
| 4 N S K Cl | 28.4 | 1192 | 23.9 | 27.7 | 1115 | 24.9 |
| 5 N S K | 28.7 | 1214 | 23.6 | 26.4 | 1081 | 24.5 |
| 3 N S | 25.2 | 1178 | 21.4 | 24.2 | 992 | 24.3 |
| 2 N Cl | 19.4 | 1023 | 19.3 | 18.7 | 878 | 21.4 |
| 1 Nil | 9.8 | 665 | 14.2 | 7.1 | 476 | 14.4 |
| Sig | *** | ** | *** | *** | *** | *** |
| cv | 19.1 | 22.1 | 7.9 | 9.4 | 10.3 | 10.2 |
| lsd | 5.9 | 322 | 2.2 | 2.7 | 129 | 3.1 |

Table 115. Mean yield for 1991 - 1994, and difference in yield for selected comparisons.

| Treatment | Mean Yield 1991 - 1994 Yield (t/ha/yr) | Selected Comparisons | | |
|------------|-------------------------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------|-----|
| | | Comparisons | Difference (t/ha/yr) | Sig |
| 4 N S K Cl | 29.2 | 4-2 (effect of K and S) | 8.9 | *** |
| 5 N S K | 27.9 | 3-2 (sustituting S for Cl) | 5.4 | *** |
| 3 N S | 25.7 | 4-3 (effect of K and Cl) | 3.5 | ** |
| 2 N Cl | 20.3 | 4-5 (effect of Cl) | 1.3 | ns |
| 1 Nil | 10.2 | 5-3 (effect of K) | 2.2 | * |
| | | 3-1 (effect of N and S) | 15.5 | *** |
| | | 2-1 (effect of N and Cl) | 10.1 | *** |

Table 116. Leaf analysis and yield results, 1994. Effects of N, S, K, and Cl in different combinations, on concentration of elements in the leaf tissue of frond 17 in 1994.

| Treatment | Leaf levels - percent dry matter, leaf 17 | | | | | | | Yield t/ha/yr | Bunch No/ha | Bunch wt (kg) |
|------------|-------------------------------------------|-------|------|------|------|------|------|------------------|----------------|------------------|
| | N | P | K | Ca | Mg | Cl | S | | | |
| 4 N S K Cl | 2.18 | 0.137 | 0.72 | 0.72 | 0.20 | 0.49 | 0.14 | 27.7 | 1115 | 24.9 |
| 5 N S K | 2.15 | 0.138 | 0.81 | 0.63 | 0.19 | 0.34 | 0.13 | 26.2 | 1081 | 24.3 |
| 3 N S | 2.07 | 0.132 | 0.78 | 0.62 | 0.21 | 0.23 | 0.13 | 24.2 | 992 | 24.3 |
| 2 N Cl | 2.06 | 0.138 | 0.65 | 0.74 | 0.22 | 0.52 | 0.12 | 18.7 | 878 | 21.4 |
| 1 Nil | 1.83 | 0.129 | 0.68 | 0.72 | 0.30 | 0.25 | 0.13 | 7.1 | 476 | 14.4 |
| Sig | ** | ns | ** | ** | *** | *** | ns | *** | *** | *** |
| cv | 6.5 | 4.5 | 8.5 | 6.9 | 8.2 | 11.8 | 11.7 | 9.4 | 10.3 | 10.2 |
| lsd | 0.18 | - | 0.08 | 0.06 | 0.02 | 0.06 | - | 2.7 | 129 | 3.1 |

Table 117. Effects of N, S, K, and Cl in different combinations, on the concentration of elements in rachis of frond 17 in 1994.

| Treatment | Concentration (% dry matter) | | | | | | |
|------------|------------------------------|------|-------|------|------|-------|------|
| | N | P | K | Ca | Mg | Cl | S |
| 4 N S K Cl | 0.25 | 0.08 | 1.86 | 0.39 | 0.07 | 1.08 | 0.05 |
| 5 N S K | 0.23 | 0.08 | 1.60 | 0.28 | 0.05 | 0.29 | 0.06 |
| 3 N S | 0.24 | 0.07 | 1.22 | 0.29 | 0.05 | 0.15 | 0.06 |
| 2 N Cl | 0.38 | 0.13 | 1.35 | 0.39 | 0.11 | 1.11 | 0.05 |
| 1 Nil | 0.21 | 0.16 | 1.23 | 0.30 | 0.11 | 0.30 | 0.05 |
| Sig | ** | *** | *** | *** | *** | *** | ns |
| cv | 23.3 | 19.3 | 8.3 | 6.9 | 17.5 | 16.5 | 15.8 |
| lsd | 0.08 | 0.03 | 0.166 | 0.03 | 0.02 | 0.133 | - |

Trial 310 POTASSIUM, CHLORINE AND SULPHUR TRIAL AT AMBOGO ESTATE.

PURPOSE

To test the response to potassium, chlorine and sulphur

DESCRIPTION

Site Ambogo block 80D5.

Soil Ambogo and Penderetta families. Silt loam over sandy loam, with mottling due to seasonally high water tables, derived from alluvially deposited volcanic ash.

Palms Dami commercial DxP crosses planted in 1980 at 143 palms per hectare.
Trial started in 1986, but present treatments started in November 1990.

DESIGN

There are 35 plots each containing 16 core palms. The numbers and weights of bunches for each individual core palm are recorded at intervals of 14 days. In each plot the core palms are surrounded by one guard row, and each plot is surrounded by a trench.

The 35 plots are divided into five replicate blocks, each containing seven treatments that are randomised (Table 118). The treatments are combination of fertilisers. The lower half of Table 119 shows the amount of each element that is applied to each treatment. The effect of an element is found by comparing the yields from two treatments; for example the effect of Cl in the presence of K and S is found by comparing treatments 6 and 4, and the effect of Cl in the absence of K and S is found by comparing treatments 3 and 1.

The treatments that were used before November 1991 were similar, but there are some important differences (Table 119). All treatments used to get their N from Urea, but now only treatment 1 does. The others get it from SOA or AMC. Treatment 6 now has Cl but did not before, while treatment 7 now has S but did not before.

Table 118. Amount of each type of fertiliser, and each element, used for each treatment.

| Type of fertiliser | Treatment number (kg of fertiliser/palm/year) | | | | | | |
|--------------------|-----------------------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 |
| Urea | 1.8 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| SOA | - | 4.0 | - | 4.0 | - | 4.0 | 2.0 |
| AMC | - | - | 3.2 | - | 3.2 | - | 1.6 |
| BA | - | - | - | 4.4 | 4.4 | - | - |
| MOP | - | - | - | - | - | 2.2 | - |

| Element | (Kg of element/palm/year) | | | | | | |
|---------|---------------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 |
| N | 0.81 | 0.84 | 0.80 | 0.84 | 0.80 | 0.84 | 0.82 |
| K | - | - | - | 1.1 | 1.1 | 1.04 | - |
| S | - | 0.96 | - | 0.96 | - | 0.96 | 0.48 |
| Cl | - | - | 2.1 | - | 2.1 | 1.1 | 1.1 |

Table 119. Amount of each element used in each treatment from November 1988 until May 1990.

| Element | Treatment number (kg element/palm/year) | | | | | | |
|---------|-----------------------------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 |
| N | 0.54 | 0.54 | 0.54 | 0.54 | 0.54 | 0.54 | 0.54 |
| Na | - | 0.87 | 0.79 | - | - | - | - |
| K | - | - | - | 0.83 | 1.3 | 0.83 | 1.3 |
| S | - | 0.61 | - | 0.68 | - | 0.68 | - |
| Cl | - | - | 1.2 | - | 1.2 | - | 1.2 |

Note all N was from Urea.

Before November 1988 the treatments were similar, but Mg salts were used as sources of S and Cl.

Table 120. The effects of K, Cl, and S on yield in 1994.

| Treatment number | Elements supplied | Elements missing | Yield (t/ha/year) | Differences from Treatment No.6 | |
|------------------|-------------------|------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|--------------|
| | | | | t/ha/year | percentage % |
| 6 | N, K, Cl, S | None | 26.9 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 4 | N, K, S | Cl | 27.4 | +0.5 | +1.8 |
| 7 | N, Cl, S | K | 28.3 | +1.4 | +5.2 |
| 5 | N, K, Cl | S | 28.0 | +1.1 | +4.1 |
| 2 | N, S | K, Cl | 30.4 | +3.5 | +13.0 |
| 3 | N, Cl | K, S | 28.9 | +2.0 | +7.4 |
| 1 | N (Urea) | K, Cl, S | 27.1 | +0.2 | +0.7 |
| | | | Sig | ns | |
| | | | cv | 10.5 | |
| | | | lsd | - | |

Table 121. The effect of K, Cl and S on yield for the period 1991-1994.

| Treatment Number | Elements supplied | Elements missing | Yield (t/ha/year) | Differences from Treatment No.6 | |
|------------------|-------------------|------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|--------------|
| | | | | t/ha/yr | percentage % |
| 6 | N, K, Cl, S | None | 28.6 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 4 | N, K, S | Cl | 27.7 | -0.9 | -3.1 |
| 7 | N, Cl, S | K | 28.4 | -0.2 | -0.6 |
| 5 | N, K, Cl | S | 28.2 | -0.4 | -1.4 |
| 2 | N, S | K, Cl | 29.5 | +0.9 | +3.1 |
| 3 | N, Cl | K, S | 29.6 | +1.0 | +3.5 |
| 1 | N (Urea) | K, Cl, S | 26.7 | -1.9 | -6.6 |
| | | Sig | ns | | |
| | | cv | 7.1 | | |
| | | lsd | - | | |

Table 122. Leaf analysis and yield results, 1994. Effects of N, S, K, and Cl, in different combinations, on the concentration of elements in the leaf tissues of frond 17 in 1994.

| Treatment | Leaf levels - percent dry matter, leaf 17 | | | | | | | | Yield | Bunch | Bunch |
|------------|-------------------------------------------|-------|------|----------------------------|------|------|------|------|---------|-------|--------|
| | N | P | K | <u>K as %</u> All Bases | Ca | Mg | Cl | S | t/ha/yr | No/ha | weight |
| 6 N S K Cl | 2.23 | 0.135 | 0.75 | 27.9 | 0.70 | 0.18 | 0.41 | 0.13 | 26.9 | 971 | 27.8 |
| 4 N S K | 2.28 | 0.139 | 0.78 | 29.7 | 0.65 | 0.18 | 0.23 | 0.13 | 27.4 | 1039 | 26.4 |
| 7 N S Cl | 2.21 | 0.138 | 0.76 | 27.1 | 0.72 | 0.20 | 0.48 | 0.13 | 28.3 | 1022 | 27.7 |
| 5 N K Cl | 2.27 | 0.139 | 0.75 | 27.6 | 0.73 | 0.17 | 0.42 | 0.13 | 28.0 | 985 | 28.5 |
| 3 N Cl | 2.21 | 0.141 | 0.72 | 27.0 | 0.70 | 0.18 | 0.53 | 0.13 | 28.9 | 1023 | 28.4 |
| 2 N S | 2.26 | 0.136 | 0.78 | 29.4 | 0.65 | 0.19 | 0.12 | 0.13 | 30.4 | 1219 | 25.1 |
| 1 N (urea) | 2.15 | 0.136 | 0.78 | 13.3 | 0.69 | 0.19 | 0.20 | 0.14 | 27.1 | 1149 | 23.7 |
| Sig | ns | ns | ns | | * | ns | *** | ns | ns | (ns) | *** |
| cv | 3.5 | 2.5 | 5.1 | | 5.8 | 10.9 | 24.4 | 7.5 | 10.5 | 13.0 | 4.8 |
| lsd | - | - | - | | 0.05 | - | 0.11 | - | - | 180 | 1.69 |

Table 123. Effects of N, S, K, and Cl, in different combinations, on the concentration of elements in rachis on frond 17 in 1994.

| Treatment | Concentration of nutrients (% dry matter) | | | | | | |
|--------------|-------------------------------------------|-------|------|------|-------|------|------|
| | N | P | K | Ca | Mg | Cl | S |
| 6 N S K Cl | 0.26 | 0.134 | 1.15 | 0.39 | 0.05 | 0.65 | 0.06 |
| 4 N S K | 0.26 | 0.109 | 1.17 | 0.34 | 0.05 | 0.34 | 0.05 |
| 7 N S Cl | 0.26 | 0.105 | 1.21 | 0.42 | 0.07 | 0.73 | 0.05 |
| 5 N K Cl | 0.26 | 0.154 | 1.39 | 0.42 | 0.07 | 0.87 | 0.04 |
| 2 N S | 0.27 | 0.080 | 0.89 | 0.30 | 0.05 | 0.14 | 0.06 |
| 3 N Cl | 0.28 | 0.132 | 1.23 | 0.42 | 0.08 | 0.75 | 0.06 |
| 1 Nil (urea) | 0.25 | 0.120 | 0.98 | 0.31 | 0.05 | 0.14 | 0.05 |
| Sig | ns | ** | (ns) | *** | ns | *** | ns |
| cv | 6.8 | 22.7 | 21.6 | 13.2 | 22.5 | 34.8 | 24.7 |
| lsd | - | 0.04 | 0.32 | 0.06 | 0.018 | 0.23 | - |

Trial 311 NITROGEN, POTASSIUM, AND EMPTY FRUIT BUNCH TRIAL AT ISAVENE ESTATE.

PURPOSE

To test the response to N and K fertilisers, with and without EFB, with a view to using EFB to replace or supplement chemical fertiliser.

DESCRIPTION

Site Isavene Estate block 78A
 Soil Higaturu family, Deep sandy clay loam with good drainage, derived from volcanic ash.
 Palms Dami commercial DxP crosses. Planted 1978 at 128 palms/ha.

DESIGN

There are 32 plots each with a core of 16 palms. The number and weights of bunches from each individual core palm are recorded at intervals of 14 days. In each plot the core palms are surrounded by at least one guard row, sometimes two.

The 32 plots are a single replicate containing 32 treatments, made up from all combinations of four levels each of N and K, and two levels of EFB (Table 124). Sulphate of Ammonia (SOA) is the source of N, and Muriate of Potash (MOP) is the source of K. The EFB is applied by hand as a mulch between the palm circles. The weights of EFB given in Table 127, are fresh weights ex-mill. When EFB was given for the first time in November 1988 the amount was 333 kg/palm. In September 1990 it was increased to 500 kg/palm and it is intended to give this amount every two years.

Table 124. Amounts of fertiliser and EFB used in Trial 311.

| Type of fertiliser or EFB | Amount (kg/palm/year) | | | |
|------------------------------|-----------------------|---------|---------|---------|
| | Level 0 | Level 1 | Level 2 | Level 3 |
| SOA | 0.0 | 2.0 | 4.0 | 6.0 |
| MOP | 0.0 | 2.0 | 4.0 | 6.0 |
| | (Kg/palm/two years) | | | |
| EFB | 0.0 | 500 | - | - |

Notes: SOA and MOP have been applied twice a year since April 1988.

Table 125. Main effects of N, K, and EFB on yield and yield components for 1994.

| | Level of nutrient element or EFB | | | | Statistics | | |
|-------------------|----------------------------------|-------|------|------|------------|------|------|
| | N0 | N1 | N2 | N3 | Sig | cv | lsd |
| Yield (t/ha/year) | 25.2 | 33.0 | 31.1 | 32.9 | *** | 7.8 | 2.74 |
| Bunches/ha | 890 | 1150 | 1063 | 1128 | * | 11.4 | 138 |
| Bunch weight (kg) | 28.0 | 28.7 | 29.4 | 29.2 | ns | 7.2 | - |
| | K0 | K1 | K2 | K3 | | | |
| Yield (t/ha/year) | 29.7 | 28.8 | 31.6 | 31.9 | (ns) | 7.8 | 2.74 |
| Bunches/ha | 1042 | 990 | 1082 | 1117 | ns | 11.4 | - |
| Bunch weight (kg) | 28.2 | 29.0 | 29.4 | 28.7 | ns | 7.2 | - |
| | EFB 0 | EFB 1 | | | | | |
| Yield (t/ha/year) | 29.1 | 31.9 | | | * | 7.8 | 1.94 |
| Bunches/ha | 1024 | 1092 | | | ns | 11.4 | - |
| Bunch weight (kg) | 28.3 | 29.3 | | | ns | 7.2 | - |

Table 126. Effect of combinations of N and K, N and EFB, and K and EFB on yield in 1994.

| | Yield (tonnes/ha/year) | | | |
|-------|------------------------|------|------|------|
| | Level of N | | | |
| | N0 | N1 | N2 | N3 |
| K0 | 23.6 | 33.8 | 30.1 | 31.4 |
| K1 | 22.6 | 26.4 | 33.4 | 33.0 |
| K2 | 28.8 | 36.3 | 30.2 | 31.2 |
| K3 | 25.6 | 35.4 | 30.6 | 35.9 |
| EFB 0 | 22.2 | 30.9 | 32.0 | 31.4 |
| EFB 1 | 28.1 | 35.0 | 30.2 | 34.4 |
| | K0 | K1 | K2 | K3 |
| EFB 0 | 25.8 | 25.4 | 32.1 | 33.1 |
| EFB 1 | 33.6 | 32.3 | 31.1 | 30.6 |

Note: NxK and NxEFB interactions almost significant at (*) P< 0.05 level
 KxEFB interaction significant at (**) P< 0.01 level

Table 127. Main effects of N, K, EFB on yield and yield components for 1989 - 1994.

| | Level of nutrient element or EFB | | | | Statistics | | |
|-------------------|----------------------------------|-------|------|------|------------|-----|------|
| | N0 | N1 | N2 | N3 | Sig | cv | lsd |
| Yield (t/ha/yr) | 2.65 | 32.2 | 32.2 | 34.1 | *** | 5.6 | 2.03 |
| Bunch/ha | 990 | 1181 | 1149 | 1228 | ** | 7.6 | 100 |
| Bunch weight (kg) | 26.6 | 27.3 | 28.1 | 27.8 | ns | 5.1 | - |
| | K0 | K1 | K2 | K3 | | | |
| Yield (t/ha/yr) | 30.1 | 30.2 | 31.8 | 32.9 | * | 5.6 | 2.03 |
| Bunch/ha | 1129 | 1091 | 1135 | 1194 | ns | 7.6 | - |
| Bunch weight (kg) | 26.6 | 27.5 | 28.2 | 27.6 | ns | 5.1 | - |
| | EFB 0 | EFB 1 | | | | | |
| Yield (t/ha/yr) | 30.0 | 32.6 | | | ** | 5.6 | 1.43 |
| Bunch/ha | 1109 | 1165 | | | ns | 7.6 | - |
| Bunch weight (kg) | 26.9 | 28.0 | | | * | 5.1 | 1.15 |

Table 128. Effect of combination of N and K, N and EFB and K and EFB, on yield for 1989-1994.

| | Yield (tonnes/ha/year) | | | |
|-------|------------------------|------|------|------|
| | N0 | N1 | N2 | N3 |
| K0 | 25.0 | 31.8 | 31.1 | 32.7 |
| K1 | 24.1 | 27.8 | 33.2 | 35.8 |
| K2 | 28.9 | 34.4 | 31.5 | 32.5 |
| K3 | 28.2 | 34.9 | 32.9 | 35.5 |
| EFB 0 | 24.7 | 29.9 | 32.4 | 32.8 |
| EFB 1 | 28.4 | 34.6 | 31.9 | 35.4 |
| | K0 | K1 | K2 | K3 |
| EFB 0 | 27.7 | 26.6 | 32.0 | 33.5 |
| EFB 1 | 32.6 | 33.8 | 31.6 | 32.3 |

Note: NxK and NxEFB interactions almost significant (*) at P < 0.05 level
 KxEFB interactions significant (**) at P < 0.01 level

Table 129. Leaf analysis and yield results, 1994.

| | Leaf levels - percent dry matter, leaf 17 | | | | | | | Yield | Bunch | Bunch |
|------|-------------------------------------------|----------|----------|------|-------|----------|------|---------|-------|---------|
| | N | P | K | Ca | Mg | Cl | S | t/ha/yr | No/ha | wt (kg) |
| N0 | 2.09 | 0.129 | 0.70 | 0.69 | 0.16 | 0.38 | 0.14 | 25.2 | 890 | 28.0 |
| N1 | 2.24 | 0.135 | 0.72 | 0.72 | 0.15 | 0.43 | 0.14 | 33.0 | 1150 | 28.7 |
| N2 | 2.28 | 0.138 | 0.74 | 0.67 | 0.14 | 0.44 | 0.14 | 31.1 | 1063 | 29.4 |
| N3 | 2.41*** | 0.144*** | 0.76(ns) | 0.64 | 0.14* | 0.47*** | 0.14 | 32.9 | 1128 | 29.2 |
| K0 | 2.32 | 0.139 | 0.75 | 0.66 | 0.15 | 0.35 | 0.14 | 29.7 | 1042 | 28.2 |
| K1 | 2.20 | 0.132 | 0.70 | 0.67 | 0.15 | 0.44 | 0.14 | 28.8 | 990 | 29.0 |
| K2 | 2.26 | 0.137 | 0.72 | 0.70 | 0.15 | 0.47 | 0.13 | 31.6 | 1082 | 29.4 |
| K3 | 2.24** | 0.137* | 0.75 | 0.69 | 0.14 | 0.47*** | 0.14 | 31.9 | 1117 | 28.7 |
| EFB0 | 2.18 | 0.133 | 0.70 | 0.69 | 0.15 | 0.42 | 0.14 | 29.1 | 1024 | 28.3 |
| EFB1 | 2.33*** | 0.140*** | 0.76* | 0.68 | 0.15 | 0.44(ns) | 0.14 | 31.9 | 1092 | 29.3 |

Table 130 Effects of N, K, and EFB on the concentration of elements in the rachis of frond 17 in 1994.

| | Concentrations of elements | | | | Statistics | | |
|-----|----------------------------|-------|-------|-------|------------|------|--------|
| | N0 | N1 | N2 | N3 | Sig | cv | lsd |
| N% | 0.24 | 0.24 | 0.26 | 0.29 | *** | 5.0 | 0.015 |
| P% | 0.085 | 0.071 | 0.066 | 0.071 | (ns) | 17.3 | 0.0015 |
| K% | 1.47 | 1.38 | 1.34 | 1.38 | ns | 11.0 | - |
| Ca% | 0.43 | 0.43 | 0.41 | 0.41 | ns | 9.3 | - |
| Mg% | 0.07 | 0.06 | 0.06 | 0.06 | ** | 8.6 | 0.006 |
| Cl% | 0.90 | 0.79 | 0.83 | 0.91 | ns | 23.4 | - |
| S% | 0.05 | 0.05 | 0.05 | 0.05 | ns | 16.4 | - |
| | K0 | K1 | K2 | K3 | | | |
| N% | 0.26 | 0.25 | 0.25 | 0.27 | * | 5.0 | 0.015 |
| P% | 0.067 | 0.068 | 0.074 | 0.084 | ns | 17.3 | - |
| K% | 1.18 | 1.33 | 1.51 | 1.55 | ** | 11.0 | 0.18 |
| Ca% | 0.40 | 0.41 | 0.42 | 0.44 | ns | 9.3 | - |
| Mg% | 0.06 | 0.06 | 0.06 | 0.06 | ns | 8.6 | - |
| Cl% | 0.62 | 0.78 | 1.00 | 1.04 | ** | 23.4 | 0.23 |
| S% | 0.05 | 0.05 | 0.05 | 0.05 | ns | 16.4 | - |
| | EFB 0 | EFB1 | | | | | |
| N% | 0.25 | 0.26 | | | * | 5.0 | 0.01 |
| P% | 0.064 | 0.082 | | | ** | 17.3 | 0.01 |
| K% | 1.33 | 1.46 | | | * | 11.0 | 0.12 |
| Ca% | 0.43 | 0.40 | | | ns | 9.3 | - |
| Mg% | 0.06 | 0.05 | | | ** | 8.6 | 0.004 |
| Cl% | 0.83 | 0.88 | | | ns | 23.4 | - |
| S | 0.05 | 0.05 | | | ns | 16.4 | - |

Trial 312 NITROGEN, POTASSIUM, AND EMPTY FRUIT BUNCH TRIAL AT AMBOGO ESTATE.

PURPOSE

To test the response to N and K fertilisers, with and without EFB, with a view to using EFB to replace or supplement chemical fertiliser.

DESCRIPTION

- Site Ambogo Estate block 80E2
- Soil Ambogo family, which is of recent alluvially reworked volcanic origin, with silty loam topsoil and sandy loam subsoil, with seasonally high water tables.
- Palms Dami commercial DxP crosses. Planted 1980 at 143 palms/ha.

DESIGN

There are 32 plots each with a core of 16 palms. The number and weights of bunches from each individual core palm are recorded at intervals of 14 days. In each plot the core palms are surrounded by at least one guard row, sometimes two.

The 32 plots are a single replicate containing 32 treatments, made up from all combinations of four levels each of N and K, and two levels of EFB (Table 131). Sulphate of Ammonia (SOA) is the source of N, and Muriate of Potash (MOP) is the source of K. The EFB is applied by hand as a mulch between palm circles. The weights of EFB given in Table 98 are fresh weights ex-mill. When EFB was given for the first time in November 1988 the amount was 333 kg/palm. In September 1990 it was increased to 500 kg/palm, and it is intended to give this amount every two years.

Table 131. Amounts of fertiliser and EFB used in Trial 312.

| Type of fertiliser or EFB | Amounts of fertiliser (kg/palm/year) | | | |
|------------------------------|--------------------------------------|---------|---------|---------|
| | Level 0 | Level 1 | Level 2 | Level 3 |
| SOA | 0.0 | 2.0 | 4.0 | 6.0 |
| MOP | 0.0 | 2.0 | 4.0 | 6.0 |
| | Amounts of EFB (kg/palm/2 years) | | | |
| EFB | 0.0 | 500 | - | - |

Table 132. Main effects of N, K, and EFB on yield and yield components in 1994.

| | Level of nutrient element or EFB | | | | Statistics | | |
|-----------------|----------------------------------|------|------|------|------------|-----|--------|
| | N0 | N1 | N2 | N3 | Sig | cv | lsd |
| Yield (t/ha/yr) | 24.0 | 29.3 | 31.0 | 33.4 | *** | 7.8 | 2.65 |
| Bunches/ha | 1149 | 1176 | 1257 | 1386 | ** | 6.9 | 99 |
| Bunch wt (kg) | 20.9 | 25.1 | 24.7 | 24.1 | *** | 6.0 | 1.63 |
| | K0 | K1 | K2 | K3 | | | |
| Yield (t/ha/yr) | 29.8 | 29.4 | 29.6 | 28.8 | ns | 7.8 | - |
| Bunches/ha | 1273 | 1250 | 1249 | 1197 | ns | 6.9 | - |
| Bunch wt (kg) | 23.3 | 23.6 | 23.8 | 24.0 | ns | 6.0 | - |
| | EFB0 | EFB1 | | | | | |
| Yield (t/ha/yr) | 28.6 | 30.2 | | | ns | 7.8 | - |
| Bunches/ha | 1239 | 1246 | | | ns | 6.9 | - |
| Bunch wt (kg) | 23.1 | 24.2 | | | (ns) | 6.0 | (1.15) |

Table 133. Effects of combinations of N and K, N and EFB, and K and EFB on yield in 1994.

| | Yield (tonnes/ha/year) | | | |
|------|------------------------|------|------|------|
| | N0 | N1 | N2 | N3 |
| K0 | 23.6 | 30.2 | 33.5 | 31.8 |
| K1 | 24.6 | 28.1 | 31.0 | 34.0 |
| K2 | 23.9 | 30.1 | 29.7 | 34.7 |
| K3 | 23.7 | 28.9 | 29.6 | 33.0 |
| EFB0 | 22.2 | 29.6 | 29.5 | 33.2 |
| EFB1 | 25.7 | 29.0 | 32.4 | 33.6 |
| | K0 | K1 | K2 | K3 |
| EFB0 | 30.7 | 27.4 | 28.5 | 28.0 |
| EFB1 | 28.9 | 31.5 | 30.7 | 29.6 |

Table 134. Main effects of N, K, and EFB on yield and yield components from 1989 - 1994.

| | Level of nutrient element or EFB | | | | Statistics | | |
|-----------------|----------------------------------|------|------|------|------------|-----|--------|
| | N0 | N1 | N2 | N3 | Sig | cv | lsd |
| Yield (t/ha/yr) | 26.2 | 31.1 | 33.0 | 34.1 | *** | 5.7 | 2.03 |
| Bunch/ha | 1346 | 1375 | 1472 | 1538 | ** | 6.0 | 98 |
| Bunch wt (kg) | 19.5 | 22.7 | 22.4 | 22.4 | *** | 4.9 | 1.22 |
| | K0 | K1 | K2 | K3 | | | |
| Yield (t/ha/yr) | 31.2 | 30.8 | 31.4 | 31.0 | ns | 5.7 | - |
| Bunch/ha | 1447 | 1431 | 1445 | 1408 | ns | 6.0 | - |
| Bunch wt (kg) | 21.5 | 21.5 | 21.8 | 22.1 | ns | 4.9 | - |
| | EFB0 | EFB1 | | | | | |
| Yield (t/ha/yr) | 30.6 | 31.6 | | | ns | 5.7 | - |
| Bunch/ha | 1433 | 1432 | | | ns | 6.0 | - |
| Bunch wt (kg) | 21.3 | 22.1 | | | (ns) | 4.9 | (0.86) |

Table 135. Effects of combinations of N and K, N and EFB and K and EFB on yield for 1989-1994.

| | | Yield (tonnes/ha/year) Level of N | | | |
|--------------|--|-----------------------------------|------|------|------|
| Level of K | | N0 | N1 | N2 | N3 |
| K0 | | 25.4 | 32.0 | 34.6 | 32.8 |
| K1 | | 26.4 | 30.6 | 32.8 | 33.4 |
| K2 | | 25.8 | 32.1 | 32.3 | 35.4 |
| K3 | | 27.4 | 29.6 | 32.2 | 34.9 |
| Level of EFB | | | | | |
| EFB0 | | 24.8 | 31.2 | 31.8 | 34.4 |
| EFB1 | | 27.7 | 30.9 | 34.1 | 33.9 |
| | | Level of K | | | |
| Level of EFB | | K0 | K1 | K2 | K3 |
| EFB0 | | 31.7 | 29.0 | 30.6 | 31.0 |
| EFB1 | | 30.7 | 32.6 | 32.2 | 31.0 |

Table 136. Leaf analysis and yield results, 1994.

| Treatment | Leaf levels - percent dry matter, leaf 17 | | | | | | | Yield | Bunch | Bunch |
|-----------|-------------------------------------------|---------|-------|---------------------------|-------|-------|---------|---------|--------|---------|
| | N | P | K | <u>K%</u> <u>Bases</u> | Ca | Mg | Cl | t/ha/yr | No/ha | weight |
| N0 | 2.11 | 0.140 | 0.74 | 26.1 | 0.76 | 0.19 | 0.43 | 24.0 | 1149 | 20.9 |
| N1 | 2.25 | 0.143 | 0.73 | | 0.78 | 0.19 | 0.49 | 29.3 | 1176 | 25.1 |
| N2 | 2.33 | 0.143 | 0.70 | | 0.74 | 0.15 | 0.52 | 31.0 | 1257 | 24.7 |
| N3 | 2.37*** | 0.143 | 0.72 | | 0.71 | 0.16* | 0.51*** | 33.4*** | 1386** | 24.1*** |
| K0 | 2.27 | 0.141 | 0.74 | | 0.69 | 0.17 | 0.38 | 29.8 | 1273 | 23.3 |
| K1 | 2.28 | 0.143 | 0.72 | | 0.76 | 0.18 | 0.52 | 29.4 | 1250 | 23.6 |
| K2 | 2.25 | 0.142 | 0.71 | | 0.75 | 0.18 | 0.52 | 29.6 | 1249 | 23.8 |
| K3 | 2.26 | 0.143 | 0.73 | | 0.78* | 0.18 | 0.53*** | 28.8 | 1197 | 24.0 |
| EFB0 | 2.23 | 0.140 | 0.69 | | 0.75 | 0.17 | 0.48 | 28.6 | 1239 | 23.1 |
| EFB1 | 2.30* | 0.145** | 0.75* | | 0.74 | 0.18 | 0.50* | 30.2 | 1246 | 24.2 |
| cv | 3.5 | 2.7 | 7.0 | | 7.1 | 11.9 | 5.5 | 7.8 | 6.9 | 6.0 |
| s.e.d. | 0.08 | 0.004 | 0.05 | | 0.05 | 0.02 | 0.03 | 2.3 | 86 | 1.41 |

Table 137. Main effects of N, K, and EFB on concentrations of elements in the rachis in 1994.

| | Level of nutrient element or EFB | | | | Statistics | | |
|-----|----------------------------------|-------|-------|-------|------------|------|--------|
| | N0 | N1 | N2 | N3 | Sig | cv | lsd |
| N% | 0.23 | 0.25 | 0.28 | 0.28 | ** | 8.0 | 0.02 |
| P% | 0.173 | 0.120 | 0.100 | 0.090 | *** | 12.4 | 0.017 |
| K% | 1.69 | 1.62 | 1.60 | 1.61 | ns | 10.2 | - |
| Ca% | 0.37 | 0.40 | 0.40 | 0.39 | * | 5.4 | 0.02 |
| Mg% | 0.06 | 0.06 | 0.06 | 0.06 | ns | 8.3 | - |
| Cl% | 0.91 | 0.94 | 1.03 | 1.08 | (ns) | 11.7 | (1.17) |
| S% | 0.05 | 0.06 | 0.05 | 0.05 | ns | 18.0 | - |
| | K0 | K1 | K2 | K3 | | | |
| N% | 0.26 | 0.26 | 0.25 | 0.26 | ns | 8.0 | - |
| P% | 0.113 | 0.117 | 0.123 | 0.130 | ns | 12.4 | - |
| K% | 1.35 | 1.60 | 1.69 | 1.88 | *** | 10.2 | 0.19 |
| Ca% | 0.34 | 0.39 | 0.40 | 0.43 | *** | 5.4 | 0.02 |
| Mg% | 0.055 | 0.059 | 0.064 | 0.064 | * | 8.3 | 0.006 |
| Cl% | 0.51 | 1.01 | 1.17 | 1.27 | *** | 11.7 | 1.17 |
| S% | 0.05 | 0.05 | 0.05 | 0.05 | ns | 18.0 | - |
| | EFB0 | EFB1 | | | | | |
| N% | 0.25 | 0.27 | | | * | 8.0 | - |
| P% | 0.123 | 0.119 | | | ns | 12.4 | - |
| K% | 1.54 | 1.72 | | | * | 10.2 | 0.14 |
| Ca% | 0.40 | 0.38 | | | * | 5.4 | 0.017 |
| Mg% | 0.062 | 0.059 | | | * | 8.3 | 0.004 |
| Cl% | 0.95 | 1.03 | | | ns | 11.7 | - |
| S% | 0.05 | 0.05 | | | ns | 18.0 | - |

Trial 317 FERTILISER TRIAL ON LOWER TERRACE, KOMO ESTATE MAMBA.

PURPOSE

To test the response to N, P, K and Mg in factorial combination on Mamba soil, to get information that will help in making fertiliser recommendations.

DESCRIPTION

Site Komo Estate block 27
Soil Dark sandy loam, derived from airfall ash.
Palms Dami commercial DxP crosses planted in 1985 at 130 palms/ha. Trial started in May 1990.

DESIGN

There are 36 plots, each with a core of 10 palms. The numbers and weights of bunches from each individual core palms are recorded at intervals of 14 days. The core palms are surrounded by trenches (one meter deep) to separate them from adjoining plots.

The 36 plots are a single replicate containing 36 treatments, made up from all combinations of three levels of N and K and two levels of P and Mg (Table 138).

Table 138. Types of fertiliser and amounts used in Trial 317.

| Element | Type of Fertiliser | Amount of fertiliser | | |
|---------|--------------------|----------------------|---------|---------|
| | | Level 0 | Level 1 | Level 2 |
| N | SOA | 0.0 | 2.5 | 5.0 |
| P | TSP | 0.0 | 2.5 | - |
| K | MOP | 0.0 | 2.5 | 5.0 |
| Mg | Kies | 0.0 | 2.5 | - |

Table 139. Main effects of N, P, K, and Mg on yield and yield components in 1994.

| | Nutrient element and level | | | Sig | Statistics | |
|-----------------|----------------------------|------|------|-----|------------|------|
| | N0 | N1 | N2 | | cv | lsd |
| Yield (t/ha/yr) | 25.6 | 28.6 | 24.3 | ns | 21.5 | - |
| Bunch/ha | 1058 | 1143 | 1018 | ns | 19.9 | - |
| Bunch wt (kg) | 24.2 | 25.0 | 23.9 | ns | 8.0 | - |
| | P0 | P1 | | | | |
| Yield (t/ha/yr) | 26.0 | 26.3 | | ns | 21.5 | - |
| Bunch/ha | 1082 | 1065 | | ns | 19.9 | - |
| Bunch wt (kg) | 24.0 | 24.8 | | ns | 8.0 | - |
| | K0 | K1 | K2 | | | |
| Yield (t/ha/yr) | 23.9 | 28.3 | 26.2 | ns | 21.5 | - |
| Bunch/ha | 1081 | 1112 | 1027 | ns | 19.9 | - |
| Bunch wt (kg) | 22.1 | 25.4 | 25.6 | *** | 8.0 | 1.68 |
| | Mg0 | Mg1 | | | | |
| Yield (t/ha/yr) | 24.9 | 27.3 | | ns | 21.5 | - |
| Bunch/ha | 1078 | 1068 | | ns | 19.9 | - |
| Bunch wt (kg) | 23.2 | 24.8 | | ** | 8.0 | 1.37 |

Table 140. Effect of K on yield at different levels of N in 1994.

| Levels of N | Yield (t/ha/yr) | | |
|-------------|-----------------|------|------|
| | K0 | K1 | K2 |
| N0 | 22.8 | 29.7 | 24.3 |
| N1 | 25.8 | 32.4 | 27.6 |
| N2 | 23.2 | 22.9 | 26.6 |

Table 141. Main effects of N, P, K, and Mg on yield and yield components for 1991 - 1994.

| | Nutrient element and level | | | Statistics | | |
|-----------------|----------------------------|------|------|------------|------|--------|
| | N0 | N1 | N2 | Sig | cv | lsd |
| Yield (t/ha/yr) | 27.3 | 29.0 | 25.8 | ns | 13.5 | - |
| Bunch/ha | 1300 | 1330 | 1275 | ns | 12.6 | - |
| Bunch wt (kg) | 21.0 | 21.8 | 20.2 | (ns) | 6.9 | (1.26) |
| | P0 | P1 | | | | |
| Yield (t/ha/yr) | 27.0 | 27.7 | | ns | 13.5 | - |
| Bunch/ha | 1295 | 1308 | | ns | 12.6 | - |
| Bunch wt (kg) | 20.8 | 21.2 | | ns | 6.9 | - |
| | K0 | K1 | K2 | | | |
| Yield (t/ha/yr) | 25.6 | 28.0 | 28.5 | ns | 13.5 | - |
| Bunch/ha | 1301 | 1291 | 1312 | ns | 12.6 | - |
| Bunch wt (kg) | 19.6 | 21.7 | 21.7 | ** | 6.9 | 1.26 |
| | Mg0 | Mg1 | | | | |
| Yield (t/ha/yr) | 26.5 | 28.2 | | ns | 13.5 | - |
| Bunch/ha | 1308 | 1295 | | ns | 12.6 | - |
| Bunch wt (kg) | 20.2 | 21.8 | | ** | 6.9 | 1.03 |

Table 142. Effect of K on yield at different levels of N for 1991-1994.

| Levels of N | Yield (t/ha/yr) | | |
|-------------|-----------------|------|------|
| | K0 | K1 | K2 |
| N0 | 19.8 | 22.0 | 21.4 |
| N1 | 20.4 | 22.6 | 22.4 |
| N2 | 18.7 | 20.5 | 21.4 |

Table 143. Leaf analysis and yield results, 1994.

| Treatment | Leaf levels - percent dry matter, leaf 17 | | | | | | | Yield t/ha/yr | Bunch No/ha | Bunch weight |
|-----------|-------------------------------------------|-------|----------|--------------------------|------|---------|---------|------------------|----------------|-----------------|
| | N | P | K | <u>Kas%</u> All Bases | Ca | Mg | Cl | | | |
| N0 | 2.43 | 0.147 | 0.72 | | 0.94 | 0.17 | 0.42 | 25.6 | 1058 | 24.2 |
| N1 | 2.57 | 0.150 | 0.74 | | 1.00 | 0.18 | 0.47 | 28.6 | 1143 | 25.0 |
| N2 | 2.50 | 0.154 | 0.77 | | 0.97 | 0.15 | 0.46 | 24.3 | 1018 | 23.9 |
| P0 | 2.48 | 0.149 | 0.71 | | 0.99 | 0.17 | 0.45 | 26.0 | 1082 | 24.0 |
| P1 | 2.53 | 0.152 | 0.78(ns) | | 0.95 | 0.16 | 0.45 | 26.3 | 1065 | 24.8 |
| K0 | 2.49 | 0.152 | 0.61 | | 1.00 | 0.20 | 0.32 | 23.9 | 1081 | 22.1 |
| K1 | 2.52 | 0.150 | 0.80 | | 0.90 | 0.14 | 0.50 | 28.3 | 1112 | 25.4 |
| K2 | 2.49 | 0.150 | 0.82*** | | 1.02 | 0.15* | 0.54*** | 26.2 | 1027 | 25.6 |
| Mg0 | 2.51 | 0.150 | 0.76 | | 1.07 | 0.12 | 0.46 | 24.9 | 1078 | 23.2 |
| Mg1 | 2.49 | 0.151 | 0.72 | | 0.87 | 0.21*** | 0.44 | 27.3 | 1068 | 25.5 |
| cv | 6.7 | 7.0 | 13.7 | | 22.3 | 25.0 | 12.0 | 21.5 | 19.9 | 8.0 |
| s.e.d | 0.17 | 0.01 | 0.10 | | 0.22 | 0.04 | 0.05 | 5.63 | 213 | 1.94 |

Table 144. Main effects of N, P, K, and Mg on concentrations of elements in the rachis in 1994.

| | Concentration of elements (% dry matter) | | | Statistics | | |
|-----|------------------------------------------|-------|-------|------------|------|--------|
| | N0 | N1 | N2 | Sig | cv | lsd |
| N% | 0.25 | 0.26 | 0.27 | * | 7.1 | 0.016 |
| P% | 0.078 | 0.064 | 0.059 | *** | 14.0 | 0.008 |
| K% | 0.98 | 0.84 | 0.90 | ns | 19.6 | - |
| Ca% | 0.48 | 0.45 | 0.46 | ns | 15.9 | - |
| Mg% | 0.06 | 0.06 | 0.06 | ns | 23.6 | - |
| Cl% | 0.59 | 0.58 | 0.56 | ns | 22.7 | - |
| | P0 | P1 | | | | |
| N% | 0.27 | 0.26 | | (ns) | 7.1 | (0.01) |
| P% | 0.057 | 0.077 | | *** | 14.0 | 0.007 |
| K% | 0.90 | 0.92 | | ns | 19.6 | - |
| Ca% | 0.46 | 0.46 | | ns | 15.9 | - |
| Mg% | 0.06 | 0.06 | | ns | 23.6 | - |
| Cl% | 0.56 | 0.59 | | ns | 22.7 | - |
| | K0 | K1 | K2 | | | |
| N% | 0.27 | 0.26 | 0.26 | ns | 7.1 | - |
| P% | 0.059 | 0.067 | 0.075 | ** | 14.0 | 0.008 |
| K% | 0.35 | 1.00 | 1.38 | *** | 19.6 | 0.15 |
| Ca% | 0.50 | 0.45 | 0.44 | ns | 15.9 | - |
| Mg% | 0.08 | 0.05 | 0.06 | * | 23.6 | 0.012 |
| Cl% | 0.26 | 0.65 | 0.82 | *** | 22.7 | 0.113 |
| | Mg0 | Mg1 | | | | |
| N% | 0.26 | 0.26 | | ns | 7.1 | - |
| P% | 0.068 | 0.066 | | ns | 14.0 | - |
| K% | 0.95 | 0.87 | | ns | 19.6 | - |
| Ca% | 0.51 | 0.41 | | *** | 15.9 | 0.05 |
| Mg% | 0.04 | 0.08 | | *** | 23.6 | 0.01 |
| Cl% | 0.58 | 0.58 | | ns | 22.7 | - |

Trial 318 FERTILISER TRIAL ON RIVER TERRACE AT KOMO ESTATE MAMBA

PURPOSE

To test the response to N, P, K, and Mg in factorial combination on the Mamba soil.

DESCRIPTION

Site Komo Estate block 27.

Soil Dark sandy loam.

Palms Dami commercial DxP crosses planted in 1985 at 130 palms/ha.
Trial started in March 1990.

DESIGN

There are 36 plots, each with a core of 9 palms. The numbers and weights of bunches from each individual core palm are recorded at intervals of 14 days. The core palms are surrounded by trenches (one meter deep) to separate them from adjoining plots.

The 36 plots are a single replicate containing 36 treatments, made up from all combinations of three levels of N and K and two levels of P and Mg (Table 145).

Table 145. Types of fertiliser and amounts used in Trial 318.

| Element | Type of fertiliser | Amount of fertiliser (kg/palm/year) | | |
|---------|--------------------|-------------------------------------|---------|---------|
| | | Level 0 | Level 1 | Level 2 |
| N | SOA | 0.0 | 2.5 | 5.0 |
| P | TSP | 0.0 | 2.5 | - |
| K | MOP | 0.0 | 2.5 | 5.0 |
| Mg | Kies | 0.0 | 2.5 | - |

RESULTS

There was almost a significant effect on yield caused by Mg and K (Table 146 and 147). There were no significant responses due to SOA and TSP. The trend is also the same for the four years 1991 to 1994.

The NxK interaction was not significant.

Table 146. Main effects of N, P, K, and Mg on yield and yield components in 1994.

| | Nutrient element and levels | | | Statistics | | |
|-----------------|-----------------------------|------|------|------------|------|------|
| | N0 | N1 | N2 | Sig | cv | lsd |
| Yield (t/ha/yr) | 19.3 | 23.3 | 23.9 | ns | 35.7 | - |
| Bunch/ha | 914 | 1009 | 1112 | ns | 27.1 | - |
| Bunch wt (kg) | 20.5 | 22.6 | 21.3 | ns | 17.9 | - |
| | P0 | P1 | | | | |
| Yield (t/ha/yr) | 22.8 | 21.5 | | ns | 35.7 | - |
| Bunch/ha | 1038 | 985 | | ns | 27.1 | - |
| Bunch wt (kg) | 21.6 | 21.3 | | ns | 17.9 | - |
| | K0 | K1 | K2 | | | |
| Yield (t/ha/yr) | 18.7 | 22.5 | 25.3 | (ns) | 35.7 | 6.85 |
| Bunch/ha | 933 | 976 | 1125 | ns | 27.1 | - |
| Bunch wt (kg) | 19.7 | 22.5 | 22.2 | ns | 17.9 | - |
| | Mg0 | Mg1 | | | | |
| Yield (t/ha/yr) | 19.5 | 24.9 | | (ns) | 35.7 | 5.60 |
| Bunch/ha | 921 | 1102 | | (ns) | 27.1 | 193 |
| Bunch wt (kg) | 20.5 | 22.4 | | ns | 17.9 | - |

Table 147. Effect of K on Yield at different levels of N in 1994.

| Levels of N | Yield (tonnes/ha/year) Levels of K | | |
|-------------|------------------------------------|------|------|
| | K0 | K1 | K2 |
| N0 | 13.3 | 19.7 | 24.9 |
| N1 | 20.1 | 23.1 | 26.8 |
| N2 | 22.6 | 24.8 | 24.4 |

Note: NxK interaction not significant.

Table 148. Main effects of N, P, K, and Mg on yield and yield components in 1991 - 1994.

| | Nutrient element and levels | | | Statistics | | |
|-----------------|-----------------------------|------|------|------------|------|--------|
| | N0 | N1 | N2 | Sig | cv | lsd |
| Yield (t/ha/yr) | 22.5 | 25.7 | 26.0 | ns | 24.0 | - |
| Bunch/ha | 1270 | 1280 | 1372 | ns | 15.1 | - |
| Bunch wt (kg) | 17.4 | 19.9 | 18.9 | ns | 14.3 | - |
| | P0 | P1 | | | | |
| Yield (t/ha/yr) | 25.3 | 24.2 | | ns | 24.0 | - |
| Bunch/ha | 1323 | 1291 | | ns | 15.1 | - |
| Bunch wt (kg) | 19.0 | 18.5 | | ns | 14.3 | - |
| | K0 | K1 | K2 | | | |
| Yield (t/ha/yr) | 22.0 | 25.1 | 27.0 | ns | 24.0 | - |
| Bunch/ha | 1243 | 1293 | 1385 | ns | 15.1 | - |
| Bunch wt (kg) | 17.6 | 19.2 | 19.4 | ns | 14.3 | - |
| | Mg0 | Mg1 | | | | |
| Yield (t/ha/yr) | 22.9 | 26.5 | | (ns) | 24.0 | (4.19) |
| Bunch/ha | 1250 | 1365 | | ns | 15.1 | - |
| Bunch wt (kg) | 18.1 | 19.4 | | ns | 14.3 | - |

Table 149. Effect of K on yield at different levels of N, 1991-1994

| Levels of N | Yield (tonnes/ha/year) Levels of K | | |
|-------------|------------------------------------|------|------|
| | K0 | K1 | K2 |
| N0 | 17.6 | 22.8 | 27.0 |
| N1 | 23.4 | 25.8 | 27.9 |
| N2 | 25.1 | 26.6 | 26.1 |

Note: NxK interaction not significant.

The analysis of nutrient concentrations, sampled in 1994 are presented in Table 150 and 151.

SOA applications did not effect the leaf N levels. There was a small significant increase in rachis N. There was no response to TSP. MOP applications significantly increased leaf and rachis K and Cl levels, accompanied with a small depressing effect on other bases. Applications of keiserite improved the Mg status in both leaf and rachis, and significantly depressing plant Ca levels.

Table 150. Leaf analysis and yield results, 1994.

| Treatment | Leaf levels - percent dry matter, leaf 17 | | | | | | | Yield t/ha/yr | Bunch No/ha | Bunch weight |
|-----------|-------------------------------------------|-------|---------|--------------------------|-------|---------|-------|------------------|----------------|-----------------|
| | N | P | K | <u>Kas%</u> All Bases | Ca | Mg | Cl | | | |
| N0 | 2.44 | 0.148 | 0.84 | 26.6 | 0.86 | 0.20 | 0.49 | 19.3 | 914 | 20.5 |
| N1 | 2.53 | 0.147 | 0.91 | 28.8 | 0.79 | 0.22 | 0.55 | 23.3 | 1009 | 22.6 |
| N2 | 2.50 | 0.148 | 0.90 | 28.0 | 0.86 | 0.20 | 0.57 | 23.9 | 1112 | 21.3 |
| P0 | 2.49 | 0.146 | 0.94 | 28.6 | 0.89 | 0.19 | 0.52 | 22.8 | 1038 | 21.6 |
| P1 | 2.49 | 0.149 | 0.83 | 27.2 | 0.78 | 0.22 | 0.55 | 21.5 | 985 | 21.3 |
| K0 | 2.48 | 0.148 | 0.64 | 19.5 | 0.91 | 0.27 | 0.44 | 18.7 | 933 | 19.7 |
| K1 | 2.51 | 0.149 | 0.95 | 30.4 | 0.82 | 0.18 | 0.57 | 22.5 | 976 | 22.5 |
| K2 | 2.48 | 0.146 | 1.06*** | 33.4 | 0.79 | 0.18** | 0.61* | 25.3 | 1125 | 22.2 |
| Mg0 | 2.49 | 0.149 | 0.97 | 30.2 | 0.92 | 0.14 | 0.54 | 19.5 | 921 | 20.5 |
| Mg1 | 2.49 | 0.147 | 0.80 | 25.4 | 0.76* | 0.27*** | 0.54 | 24.9 | 1102 | 22.4 |
| cv | 7.5 | 3.8 | 25.8 | | 25.6 | 35.4 | 26.6 | 35.7 | 27.1 | 17.9 |
| s.e.d | 0.186 | 0.006 | 0.23 | | 0.21 | 0.07 | 0.14 | 7.91 | 274 | 3.84 |

Table 151. Main effects of N, P, K, and Mg on concentrations of elements in the rachis in 1994.

| | Nutrient element and level | | | Statistics | | |
|-----|----------------------------|-------|-------|------------|------|---------|
| | N0 | N1 | N2 | Sig | cv | lsd |
| N% | 0.25 | 0.28 | 0.29 | * | 11.9 | 0.028 |
| P% | 0.108 | 0.078 | 0.076 | ** | 27.9 | 0.021 |
| K% | 1.04 | 1.10 | 1.09 | ns | 19.0 | - |
| Ca% | 0.37 | 0.38 | 0.35 | ns | 21.4 | - |
| Mg% | 0.07 | 0.07 | 0.07 | ns | 37.1 | - |
| Cl% | 0.59 | 0.68 | 0.63 | ns | 39.4 | - |
| | P0 | P1 | | | | |
| N% | 0.27 | 0.28 | | ns | 11.9 | - |
| P% | 0.075 | 0.100 | | ** | 27.9 | 0.017 |
| K% | 1.14 | 1.01 | | (ns) | 19.0 | (0.144) |
| Ca% | 0.36 | 0.38 | | ns | 21.4 | - |
| Mg% | 0.07 | 0.07 | | ns | 37.1 | - |
| Cl% | 0.67 | 0.60 | | ns | 39.4 | - |
| | K0 | K1 | K2 | | | |
| N% | 0.28 | 0.27 | 0.28 | ns | 11.9 | - |
| P% | 0.072 | 0.090 | 0.099 | * | 27.9 | 0.021 |
| K% | 0.47 | 1.22 | 1.55 | *** | 19.0 | 0.177 |
| Ca% | 0.44 | 0.35 | 0.31 | ** | 21.4 | 0.068 |
| Mg% | 0.10 | 0.06 | 0.05 | *** | 37.1 | 0.022 |
| Cl% | 0.41 | 0.67 | 0.82 | ** | 39.4 | 0.216 |
| | Mg0 | Mg1 | | | | |
| N% | 0.28 | 0.28 | | ns | 11.9 | - |
| P% | 0.087 | 0.088 | | ns | 27.9 | - |
| K% | 1.10 | 1.06 | | ns | 19.0 | - |
| Ca% | 0.41 | 0.33 | | ** | 21.4 | 0.056 |
| Mg% | 0.05 | 0.09 | | *** | 37.1 | 0.018 |
| Cl% | 0.63 | 0.63 | | ns | 39.4 | - |

Trial 502A FERTILISER TRIAL AT WAIGANI ESTATE

PURPOSE

To test the response to N, P, and K in factorial combination on the Plantation Family soil.

DESCRIPTION

| | |
|-------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Site | Waigani Estate |
| Soil | Plantation Family Alluvial clay loam with seasonally high watertable |
| Palms | Dami commercial DxP crosses. Planted 1986 at 127 palms/ha. Trial started in March 1990. |

DESIGN

There are 48 plots each containing 16 core palms. The numbers and weights of bunches of each individual core palm are recorded at intervals of 14 days. In each plot the core palms are surrounded by at least one guard row, sometimes two.

The 48 plots were divided into two replicate blocks each containing 24 treatments made up from all combinations of three levels of N, two levels of P, and four levels of K. An additional treatment of EFB was imposed to convert the trial to a single replicate, each comprising factorial combinations of three levels of N, two levels of P, four levels of K and two levels of EFB (Table 152).

Table 152. Types of fertiliser and amounts used in Trial 502A

| Element | Type of fertiliser | Amount of fertiliser (kg/palm/year) | | | |
|---------|--------------------|-------------------------------------|---------|---------|---------|
| | | Level 0 | Level 1 | Level 2 | Level 3 |
| N | SOA | 0 | 2.5 | 5.0 | - |
| P | TSP | 0 | 2.0 | - | - |
| K | MOP | 0 | 2.5 | 5.0 | 7.5 |
| | | (Kg/palm/2 years) | | | |
| | EFB | 0 | 500 | | |

RESULT

Yield data for 1994, and for the period 1991-1994 are summarised in Table 153 and 155.

There was a small, but significant increase in yield due to N in 1994, and also over the three year period. The increases were mainly due to increase in bunch numbers. There was a small increase of about 2 tonnes caused by EFB in 1994. There were no responses to P. The interaction between N and K was not significant. NxK two-way table (Table 58) shows that the maximum yield of 28 tonnes/ha was achieved with 5 kg SOA and 2.5 kg of MOP.

Table 153. Main effects of N,P,K, and EFB on yield and yield components in 1994.

| | Nutrient element and level | | | | Statistics | | |
|-----------------|----------------------------|-------|------|------|------------|------|------|
| | N0 | N1 | N2 | | Sig | cv | lsd |
| Yield (t/ha/yr) | 23.8 | 24.1 | 25.8 | | * | 8.9 | 1.60 |
| Bunches/ha | 1255 | 1342 | 1416 | | ** | 11.0 | 107 |
| Bunch wt (kg) | 19.1 | 18.0 | 18.3 | | * | 5.7 | 0.76 |
| | P0 | P1 | | | | | |
| Yield (t/ha/yr) | 24.6 | 24.4 | | | ns | 8.9 | - |
| Bunches/ha | 1331 | 1345 | | | ns | 11.0 | - |
| Bunch wt (kg) | 18.6 | 18.3 | | | ns | 5.7 | - |
| | K0 | K1 | K2 | K3 | | | |
| Yield (t/ha/yr) | 23.4 | 25.5 | 24.5 | 25.0 | ns | 8.9 | - |
| Bunches/ha | 1298 | 1376 | 1349 | 1327 | ns | 11.0 | - |
| Bunch wt (kg) | 18.1 | 18.6 | 18.2 | 19.0 | ** | 5.7 | 0.88 |
| | EFB 0 | EFB 1 | | | | | |
| Yield (t/ha/yr) | 23.8 | 25.3 | | | * | 8.9 | 1.30 |
| Bunches/ha | 1302 | 1374 | | | ns | 11.0 | - |
| Bunch wt (kg) | 18.4 | 18.5 | | | ns | 5.7 | - |

Table 154. Effects of N at different levels of K in 1994.

| Levels of N | Yield (tonnes/ha/year) | | | |
|-------------|------------------------|------|------|------|
| | K0 | K1 | K2 | K3 |
| N0 | 22.9 | 24.1 | 25.0 | 23.4 |
| N1 | 23.6 | 24.1 | 22.9 | 25.8 |
| N2 | 23.7 | 28.2 | 25.5 | 25.7 |

Note: NxK interaction not significant.

Table 155. Main effects of N, P, K, and EFB on yield and yield components in 1991-1994.

| | Nutrient element and level | | | | Statistics | | |
|-----------------|----------------------------|-------|------|------|------------|-----|------|
| | N0 | N1 | N2 | | Sig | cv | lsd |
| Yield (t/ha/yr) | 25.9 | 26.0 | 27.6 | | ** | 5.9 | 1.15 |
| Bunches/ha | 1728 | 1774 | 1890 | | ** | 7.5 | 98 |
| Bunch wt (kg) | 15.0 | 14.7 | 14.6 | | ns | 4.1 | - |
| | P0 | P1 | | | | | |
| Yield (t/ha/yr) | 26.5 | 25.5 | | | ns | 5.9 | - |
| Bunches/ha | 1792 | 1801 | | | ns | 7.5 | - |
| Bunch wt (kg) | 14.8 | 14.7 | | | ns | 4.1 | - |
| | K0 | K1 | K2 | K3 | | | |
| Yield (t/ha/yr) | 25.2 | 27.2 | 26.6 | 27.0 | * | 5.9 | 1.33 |
| Bunches/ha | 1738 | 1957 | 1812 | 1780 | ns | 7.5 | - |
| Bunch wt (kg) | 14.4 | 14.6 | 14.7 | 15.2 | * | 4.1 | 0.51 |
| | EFB 0 | EFB 1 | | | | | |
| Yield (t/ha/yr) | 26.2 | 26.8 | | | ns | 5.9 | - |
| Bunches/ha | 1788 | 1806 | | | ns | 7.5 | - |
| Bunch wt (kg) | 14.6 | 14.8 | | | ns | 4.1 | - |

Table 156. Effects of N on yield at different levels of K for 1991-1994

| Levels of N | Yield (tonnes/ha/year) | | | |
|-------------|------------------------|------|------|------|
| | K0 | K1 | K2 | K3 |
| N0 | 25.0 | 26.3 | 26.4 | 25.9 |
| N1 | 25.2 | 26.4 | 25.1 | 27.2 |
| N2 | 25.2 | 28.8 | 28.3 | 28.0 |

Note: NxK interactions not significant.

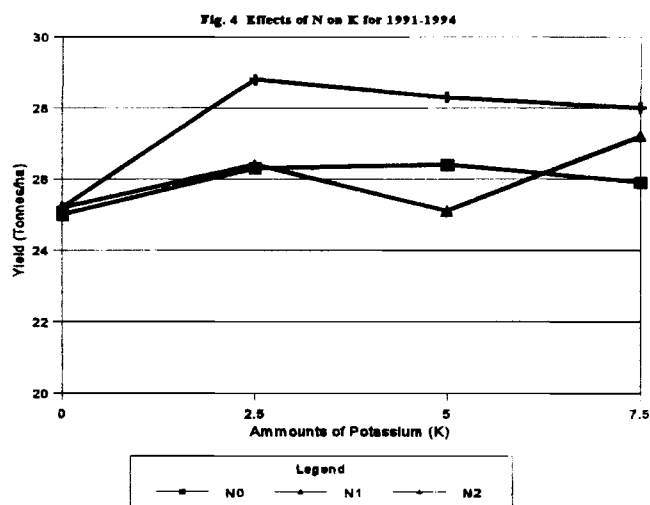


Table 157 shows the leaf analysis and yield results in 1994. This gives an indication of leaf nutrient levels in relation to yield data. Included in this table is the N2K1 treatment which produced a maximum yield of 28 tonnes. Although the interaction was not significant, a closer look at the leaf levels will indicate amounts required to achieve this yield. K as a percentage of total bases, is 21%.

Table 157. Leaf analysis and yield results, 1994.

| Treatment | Leaf levels - percent dry matter, leaf 17 | | | | | | Yield | Bunch | Bunch |
|-----------|-------------------------------------------|-------|------|------|------|------|---------|-------|--------|
| | N | P | K | Ca | Mg | Cl | t/ha/yr | No/ha | Weight |
| N0 | 2.44 | 0.146 | 0.67 | 0.84 | 0.30 | 0.54 | 23.8 | 1255 | 19.1 |
| N1 | 2.48 | 0.146 | 0.66 | 0.84 | 0.31 | 0.53 | 24.1 | 1342 | 18.0 |
| N2 | 2.52 | 0.147 | 0.67 | 0.82 | 0.29 | 0.54 | 25.8 | 1416 | 18.3 |
| P0 | 2.47 | 0.145 | 0.68 | 0.82 | 0.29 | 0.53 | 24.6 | 1331 | 18.6 |
| P1 | 2.48 | 0.147 | 0.65 | 0.84 | 0.31 | 0.54 | 24.4 | 1345 | 18.3 |
| K0 | 2.46 | 0.148 | 0.61 | 0.85 | 0.34 | 0.48 | 23.4 | 1298 | 18.1 |
| K1 | 2.45 | 0.146 | 0.66 | 0.82 | 0.30 | 0.55 | 25.5 | 1376 | 18.6 |
| K2 | 2.49 | 0.145 | 0.69 | 0.82 | 0.28 | 0.56 | 24.5 | 1349 | 18.2 |
| K3 | 2.51 | 0.147 | 0.72 | 0.85 | 0.29 | 0.56 | 25.0 | 1327 | 19.0 |
| EFB0 | 2.45 | 0.146 | 0.66 | 0.84 | 0.32 | 0.55 | 23.8 | 1302 | 18.4 |
| EFB1 | 2.51 | 0.146 | 0.68 | 0.83 | 0.29 | 0.52 | 25.3 | 1374 | 18.5 |
| N2K1 | 2.42 | 0.147 | 0.69 | 0.83 | 0.30 | 0.55 | 28.2 | 1548 | 18.2 |

The analysis of nutrient concentrations sampled in January 1994, from frond 17 are presented in Table 62 and 63.

SOA applications had no significant effect on leaf N levels. There were no other effects on the other elements. There were no responses to TSP apart from the depressing effect it had on leaf K. MOP applications significantly improved both plant K and Cl levels, whilst having a depressing effect on all other bases. Although there were increases in leaf N and K levels, that effect was not significant. EFB significantly boosted K and Cl levels in the rachis, indicating the value of K in empty bunches. The K component of EFB, could possibly be responsible for depressing all other bases.

Table 158. Main effects of N, P, K, and Mg on concentrations of elements in the leaf of frond 17 in 1994.

| | Nutrient element and level | | | | Statistics | | |
|---------------|----------------------------|-------|-------|-------|------------|------|-------|
| | N0 | N1 | N2 | | Sig | cv | lsd |
| N% | 2.44 | 2.48 | 2.52 | | ns | 4.0 | - |
| P% | 0.146 | 0.146 | 0.147 | | ns | 3.7 | - |
| K% | 0.67 | 0.66 | 0.67 | | ns | 7.7 | - |
| Ca% | 0.84 | 0.84 | 0.82 | | ns | 6.4 | - |
| Mg% | 0.30 | 0.31 | 0.29 | | ns | 11.6 | - |
| Cl% | 0.54 | 0.53 | 0.54 | | ns | 9.9 | - |
| <u>K as %</u> | | | | | | | |
| All Bases | 20.3 | 19.9 | 20.8 | | | | |
| | P0 | P1 | | | | | |
| N% | 2.47 | 2.49 | | | ns | 4.0 | - |
| P% | 0.145 | 0.147 | | | ns | 3.7 | - |
| K% | 0.68 | 0.65 | | | * | 7.7 | 0.004 |
| Ca% | 0.82 | 0.84 | | | ns | 6.4 | - |
| Mg% | 0.29 | 0.31 | | | ns | 11.6 | - |
| Cl% | 0.53 | 0.54 | | | ns | 9.9 | - |
| <u>K as %</u> | | | | | | | |
| All Bases | 21.2 | 19.6 | | | | | |
| | K0 | K1 | K2 | K3 | | | |
| N% | 2.46 | 2.45 | 2.49 | 2.51 | ns | 4.0 | - |
| P% | 0.148 | 0.146 | 0.145 | 0.147 | ns | 3.7 | - |
| K% | 0.61 | 0.66 | 0.69 | 0.72 | *** | 7.7 | 0.04 |
| Ca% | 0.85 | 0.82 | 0.82 | 0.85 | ns | 6.4 | - |
| Mg% | 0.34 | 0.30 | 0.28 | 0.29 | ** | 11.6 | 0.03 |
| Cl% | 0.48 | 0.55 | 0.56 | 0.56 | ** | 9.9 | 0.04 |
| <u>K as %</u> | | | | | | | |
| All Bases | 18.2 | 20.6 | 21.6 | 21.7 | | | |
| | EFB0 | EFB1 | | | | | |
| N% | 2.45 | 2.51 | | | ns | 4.0 | - |
| P% | 0.146 | 0.146 | | | ns | 3.7 | - |
| K% | 0.66 | 0.68 | | | ns | 7.7 | - |
| Ca% | 0.84 | 0.83 | | | ns | 6.4 | - |
| Mg% | 0.32 | 0.29 | | | ** | 11.6 | 0.02 |
| Cl% | 0.55 | 0.52 | | | * | 9.9 | 0.03 |
| <u>K as %</u> | | | | | | | |
| All Bases | 19.9 | 21.1 | | | | | |

Table 159. Main effects of N, P, K, and Mg on concentrations of elements in the rachis of frond 17 in 1994.

| | Nutrient element and level | | | | Statistics | | |
|-----|----------------------------|-------|-------|-------|------------|------|-------|
| | N0 | N1 | N2 | | Sig | cv | lsd |
| N% | 0.30 | 0.31 | 0.30 | | ns | 6.7 | - |
| P% | 0.098 | 0.078 | 0.078 | | * | 29.5 | 0.015 |
| K% | 1.12 | 1.11 | 1.21 | | ns | 12.8 | - |
| Ca% | 0.38 | 0.40 | 0.37 | | ns | 9.5 | - |
| Mg% | 0.16 | 0.16 | 0.14 | | ns | 16.8 | - |
| Cl% | 0.79 | 0.80 | 0.83 | | ns | 11.6 | - |
| | P0 | P1 | | | | | |
| N% | 0.30 | 0.30 | | | ns | 6.7 | - |
| P% | 0.076 | 0.093 | | | * | 29.5 | 0.015 |
| K% | 1.12 | 1.17 | | | ns | 12.8 | - |
| Ca% | 0.38 | 0.38 | | | ns | 9.5 | - |
| Mg% | 0.15 | 0.16 | | | ns | 16.8 | - |
| Cl% | 0.79 | 0.83 | | | ns | 11.6 | - |
| | K0 | K1 | K2 | K3 | | | |
| N% | 0.31 | 0.29 | 0.30 | 0.30 | ns | 6.7 | - |
| P% | 0.075 | 0.089 | 0.088 | 0.086 | ns | 29.5 | - |
| K% | 0.61 | 1.15 | 1.39 | 1.44 | *** | 12.8 | 0.12 |
| Ca% | 0.42 | 0.37 | 0.37 | 0.37 | ns | 9.5 | - |
| Mg% | 0.21 | 0.15 | 0.13 | 0.13 | *** | 16.8 | 0.02 |
| Cl% | 0.44 | 0.82 | 0.93 | 1.04 | *** | 11.6 | 0.08 |
| | EFB 0 | EFB 1 | | | | | |
| N% | 0.30 | 0.31 | | | ns | 6.7 | - |
| P% | 0.082 | 0.086 | | | ns | 29.5 | - |
| K% | 0.97 | 1.33 | | | *** | 12.8 | 0.09 |
| Ca% | 0.40 | 0.37 | | | ** | 9.5 | 0.02 |
| Mg% | 0.18 | 0.13 | | | *** | 16.8 | 0.015 |
| Cl% | 0.77 | 0.84 | | | * | 11.6 | 0.06 |

Trial 502B FERTILISER TRIAL AT WAIGANI ESTATE

PURPOSE

To test the response to N, P, and K, in factorial combination, with and without EFB, with the view to use EFB to replace or supplement chemical fertiliser.

DESCRIPTION

| | |
|-------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Site | Waigani Estate, Field 6503 and 6504 |
| Soil | Plantation family, which is of recent alluvial origin. |
| Palms | Dami commercial DxP crosses. Planted 1986 at 127 palms/ha. Trial started 1994. |

DESIGN

Trial 502B relocation is a single replicate split into four blocks, each comprising factorial applications of 4x4x2x2 NKP and EFB treatments. There are 64 plots each containing 16 core palms. The numbers and weights of bunches of each individual core palm are recorded at intervals of 14 days. In each plot the core palms will be surrounded by at least one guard row and a trench.

The 64 treatments are made up from all combinations of four levels of N and K, and two levels each of TSP and EFB (Table 160). EFB will be applied by hand as a mulch between the palm circles.

Table 160. Amounts of fertiliser and EFB used in Trial 502B

| Type of fertiliser or EFB | Amounts (kg/palm/year) | | | |
|------------------------------|------------------------|---------|---------|---------|
| | Level 0 | Level 1 | Level 2 | Level 3 |
| SOA | 0.0 | 2.0 | 4.0 | 6.0 |
| MOP | 0.0 | 2.5 | 5.0 | 7.5 |
| TSP | 0.0 | 2.0 | - | - |
| (Kg/palm/year) | | | | |
| EFB | 0.0 | 300 | - | - |

Trial progress: Trial marking, numbering, Tissue sampling have been completed. Yield recording has commenced in 1995, and trenching has been completed. First dose of fertiliser applied in the fourth quarter of 1994.

Trial 504 MATURE PHASE FERTILISER TRIAL AT SAGARAI

PURPOSE

To test the response to N and K and an allowance made for one additional treatment in Sagarai Estate.

DESCRIPTION

| | |
|------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Site | Sagarai Estate, blocks, 0610, 0611 and 0612 |
| Soil | Tomanau family, which is of recent alluvial origin, with deep clay loam soils and reasonable drainage status. This is a predominant soil family on the Sagarai Estate. |
| Palm | Special Dami DxP crosses of 16 progenies that were randomised within each plot. The palms were planted in January, 1991 at 127 palms/ha. |

DESIGN

Trial 504 is a mature phase trial. There were 16 selected elite crosses which were established in a recorded random allocation on 104 plots at planting. The selected crosses were received at Sagarai nursery on 5th, May 1990, and planted out in January 1991.

There are 64 plots, each with a core of 16 palms. The numbers and weights of bunches from each individual core palm will be recorded at intervals of 14 days. In each plot the core palms will be surrounded by a guard row, which are also trenched.

The 64 plots are divided into two replicates of 32 plots each. In each replicate there are 32 treatments, made up from all combinations of four levels each of N and K, and two levels of an additional treatment, which currently is vacant (Table 161).

Table 161. Types of fertiliser and amounts used in Trial 504.

| Element | Type of fertiliser | Amount and levels of fertiliser (kg/palm/year) | | | |
|---------|--------------------|------------------------------------------------|---------|---------|---------|
| | | Level 0 | Level 1 | Level 2 | Level 3 |
| N | SOA | 0.0 | 2.0 | 4.0 | 6.0 |
| K | MOP | 0.0 | 2.5 | 5.0 | 7.5 |

Trial mapping, Trial marking and numbering completed. Trenching and renumbering of plots completed. Yield recording will commence in March 1995.

Trial 511 FERTILISER TRIAL ON INTERFLUVE TERRACES SOILS AT WAIGANI ESTATE

PURPOSE

To investigate the response of oil palm to applications of ammonium sulphate, Triple superphosphate, muriate of potash and empty fruit bunch on interfluve terraces soils.

DESCRIPTIONS

- Sites** Waigani Estate, Field 8501 and 8502
- Soil** Hagita family, texture contrast soils with very slowly permeable clay to heavy clay subsoil and very gravelly loam top soil. Gravel may be cemented into massive blocks of laterite. Soil dominantly poorly drained. Although these soils are dominantly poorly drained, somewhat imperfectly drained variants with olive grey subsoil have been included into this family. Mostly on gently sloping terraces, but also found on spur crest of hilly terrain.
- Palms** Dami commercial DxP crosses. Planted in 1988 at 127 palms/ha. Trial started 1994.

DESIGN

There are 64 plots each containing 16 core palms. The numbers and weights of bunches for each individual core palm will be recorded at intervals of 14 days. In each plot the core palms are surrounded by at least one guard row, and also trenched.

The 64 plots are in a single replicate split into four blocks, comprising factorial applications of 4x4x2x2 of NKP and EFB treatments. The treatments are made up from all combinations of four levels each of N and K and two levels each of P and EFB (Table 162). EFB will be applied by hand as mulch between palm circles.

Table 162. Amounts of fertiliser and EFB used in Trial 511

| Type of fertiliser or EFB | Amounts of fertiliser (kg/palm/year) | | | |
|------------------------------|--------------------------------------|---------|---------|---------|
| | Level 0 | Level 1 | Level 2 | Level 3 |
| SOA | 0.0 | 2.0 | 4.0 | 6.0 |
| MOP | 0.0 | 2.5 | 5.0 | 7.5 |
| TSP | 0.0 | 2.0 | - | - |
| (Kg/palm/year) | | | | |
| EFB | 0.0 | 300 | - | - |

Trial Progress: Trial Mapping, Trial marking, Plot and palm numbering, Tissue sampling have all been completed. Trenching of trial has been completed in 1995. Yield recording also has commenced.

IV. ENTOMOLOGY AND PATHOLOGY

(T.M. Solulu)

INVESTIGATION 603 THE POLLINATING WEEVIL, *ELAEIDOBIOUS KAMERUNICUS*

Purpose

To introduce the pollinating weevil *Elaeidobius kamerunicus* to areas of oil palm in Papua New Guinea and to measure its effect on fruitset.

Background

The weevil was first released in Papua New Guinea in 1981, in West New Britain and Oro Provinces. In April 1989 it was released in Milne Bay Province, and in April 1991 in Poliamba (New Ireland). These later releases are being followed with some detailed observations.

Observations are made in Hagita and Waigani Estates (Milne Bay Estates, Milne Bay) and Bolegila, Baia, and Maramakas Estates (Poliamba, New Ireland). In each estate a group of 100 palms is used and the following parameters are observed:

Numbers of *Elaeidobius* emerging from 20 male spikelets.

Numbers of male and female inflorescences at anthesis. (As a rule of thumb ten anthesing males are required per hectare to achieve good pollination).

Percentage fruitset on 20 bunches (less than 50% is considered poor).

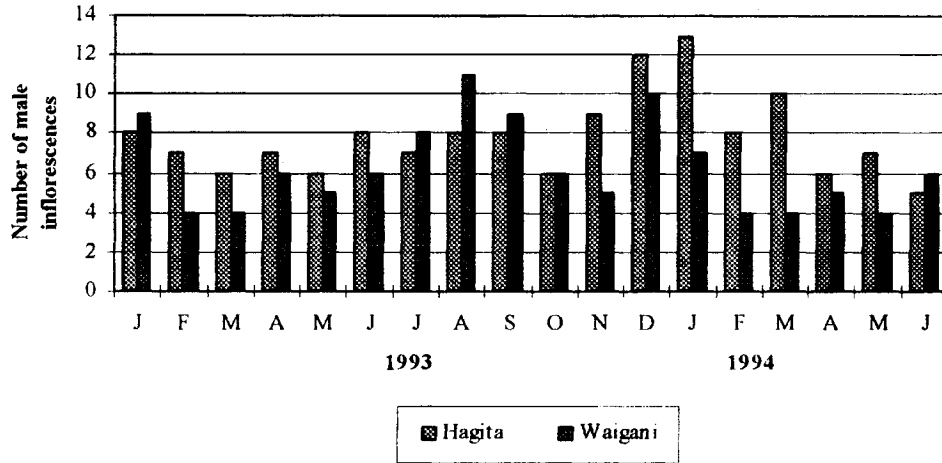
Further observations and data collection on above parameters at Milne Bay and New Ireland Provinces was discontinued in June of this year.

Milne Bay

Flower Census

The number of anthesing male inflorescences (AMI) and receptive females were recorded weekly on 100 palms each at Hagita and Waigani estates. Figure 2 shows the number of anthesing male inflorescences per 100 palms from July 1993 to June 1994. There was a low occurrence of male inflorescences (less than 10 AMI/ha) at both Hagita and Waigani. This was more marked at Waigani than Hagita. While there appeared to be a low number of male inflorescences the number of female inflorescences were recorded to be even lower hence, adequate pollen supply would have been available for pollination. However, generally there appeared to be fewer male inflorescences throughout Milne Bay Estates.

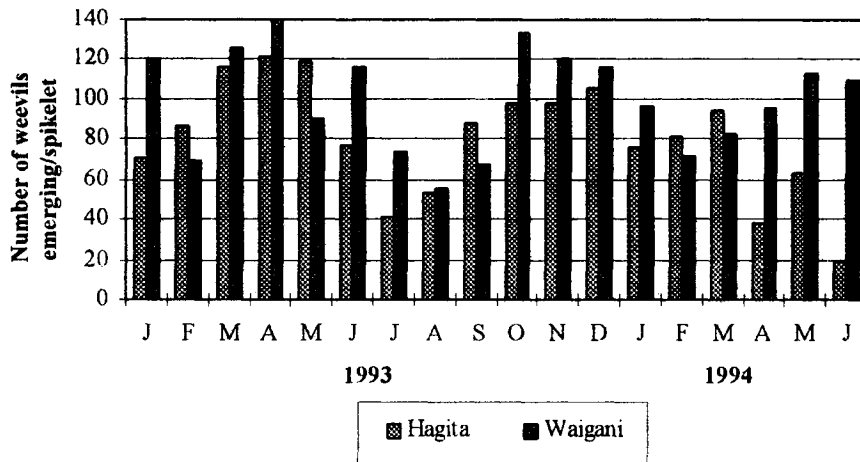
Figure 2: Number of anthesing male inflorescences (average per day in 100 palms) at Milne Bay.



Weevil Population

The mean number of weevil progeny emerging from individual sampled spikelets for the 12 months at Hagita and Waigani is shown (Figure 3). The mean emergence figure was 76 and 93 weevils per spikelet respectively at Hagita and Waigani. Relatively low weevil densities were observed throughout Milne Bay Estates during the period. At Hagita, a low of about 33,500 weevils/ha and a high of 170,100 weevils/ha occurring at any one day was recorded in July 1994 and December 1993 respectively, while Waigani recorded a low of 42,200 weevil/ha and a high of 167,200 weevils/ha respectively in February 1994 and December 1993. An average of over 95,500 weevils/ha and 82,600 weevils/ha occurring at any one day was recorded at Hagita and Waigani respectively for the period. Such weevil numbers is considerably lower than the minimum required per hectare (200,000 weevils/ha) to efficiently transfer pollen hence pollination can be expected to be seriously affected. Limited breeding sites due to low number of male inflorescences per hectare may have attributed to the very low weevil populations observed at Milne Bay Estates.

Figure 3: Weevil emergence at Milne Bay

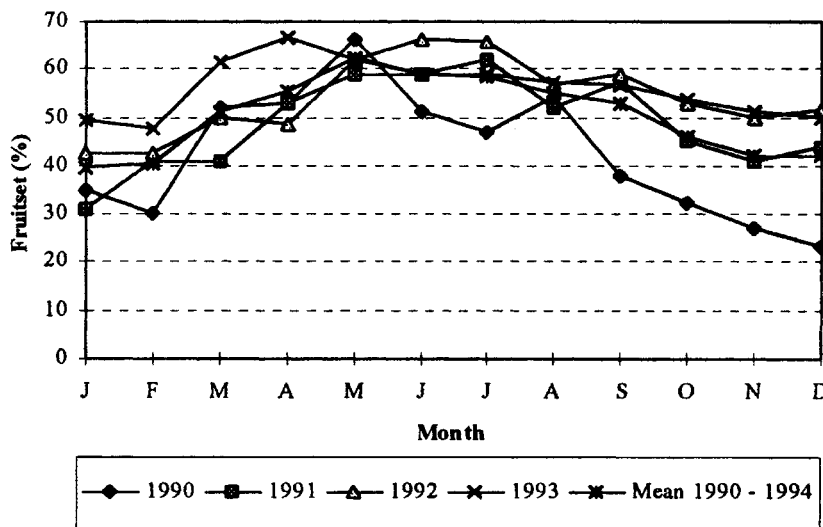


Fruitset (%)

The seasonal trend in fruitset fluctuations at Milne Bay Estates monitored from 1990-1994 is shown (Figure 4). It shows the combined mean fruitset levels obtained at Hagita and Waigani for each year and cumulative average for the area (heavy line). With the exception of 1990 (palms at early stage of production), the succeeding years seem to follow a similar pattern in their fruitset fluctuations hence its seasonal occurrence. A drop in fruitset levels is seen from June to December while an increase begins in January to and reaching its peak in May. Low fruitset below 50% level occurs for a five months period (October to February of following year) while remaining seven months gives good fruitset levels over 50%.

Figure 4 gives the frequency distribution of fruitset at Milne Bay Estates from 1990-1994 for data collected at Hagita and Waigani. It shows a normal distribution of fruitset levels. Of the total of 2,096 bunches analyzed, 56% of the bunches yielded fruitset values of over 50% level with most occurring in the range 51-60%. However, more than 71% of the bunches occurred between 41-100% range thus indicating good levels of fruitsets due to the pollinating weevil, *Eleaidobiuss* since it was first released in the province back in April 1990.

Figure 4: Seasonal percentage fruitset at Milne Bay, 1990 - May 1994



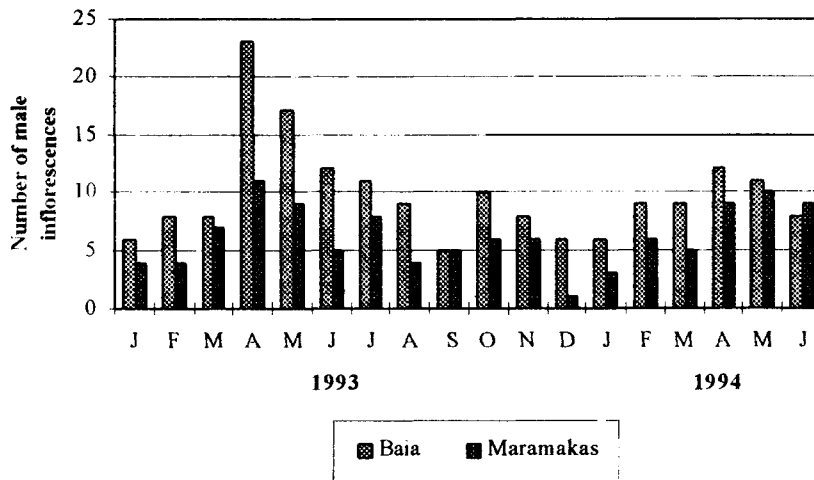
Poliamba (New Ireland)

Flower Census

The number of anthesing male inflorescences (AMI) recorded weekly from 100 individual study palms at Baia and Maramakas estates is shown (Figure 5). Generally, there appears to be a low number of male inflorescences (< 10/ha) for most months in the period from May 1993 to June 1994. This situation is more marked at Maramakas than at Baia. A low of one and

three AMI per hectare were recorded in December 1993 and January 1994 respectively at Maramakas. There was generally an unproportionality in the sex ratios, with females inflorescences being higher in numbers than compared to males, averaging at 9.5♂♂:13.7♀♀ at Baia and 6.1♂♂:14.3♀♀ at Maramakas.

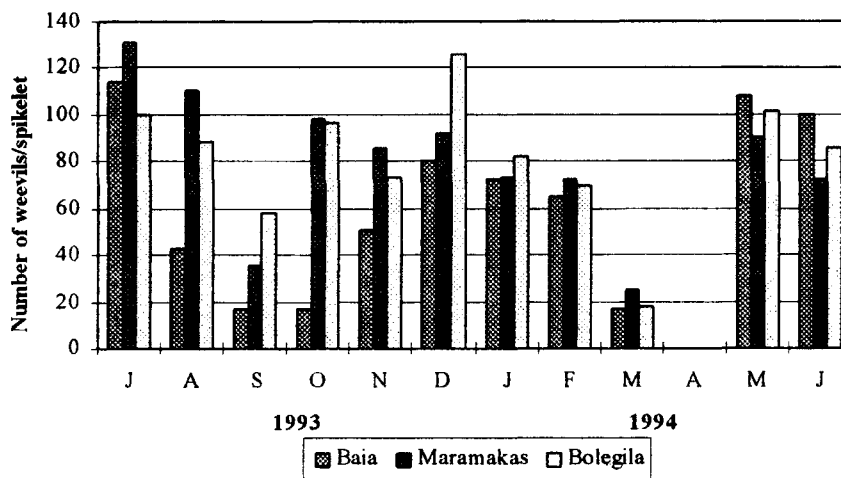
Figure 5: Number of anthesing male inflorescences (average per day in 100 palms) at Poliamba.



Weevil Population

Counting of weevils emerging from sampled male spikelets was done for the three initial release sites at Baia, Bolegila and Maramakas. The number of weevils per spikelet for each month from May 1993 to June 1994 is shown (Figure 6). The emergence data shows adequate weevil density at Poliamba. Slightly lower weevil density may have occurred in September 1993 and March 1994 but pollination and fruitsetting can be assumed to have occurred unaffected. It is evident from the data that the pollinating weevil has successfully established and stabilised itself since it was first released into the province in April 1991.

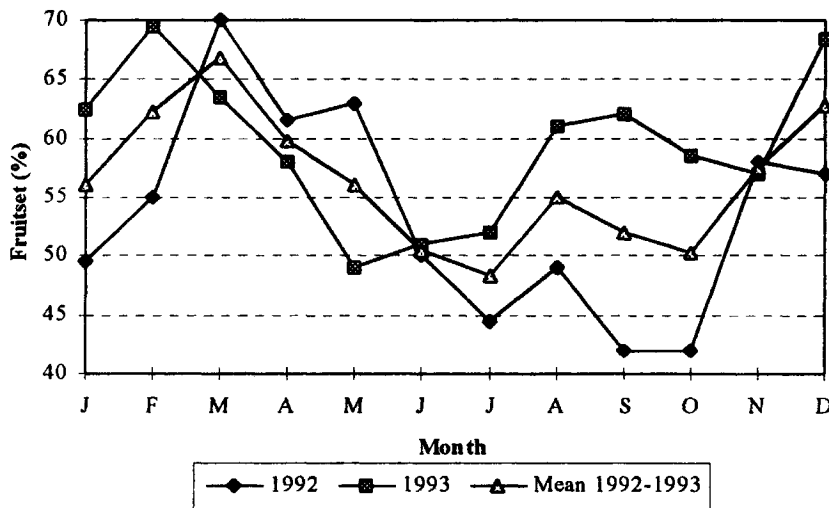
Figure 6: Weevil emergence at Poliamba.



Fruitset (%)

The monthly percentage fruitset (ie. proportion of fertile to infertile per bunch) was determined for Baia and Maramakas up to May 1994. Figure 7 shows mean fruitset for the 2 sites for 1992 and 1993 and the mean for the period from 1992 until May 1994 when recording stopped. Apart from a low of 41% in September and October 1992 and 49% recorded at Maramakas respectively in May 1992, fruitset was consistently high with values over 50% level. The low fruitset levels observed at might have been due to the insufficient male inflorescences that had occurred in preceding 5-6 months hence possibly resulting in low pollen supply and inadequate breeding sites for *Elaeidobius* thus low weevil populations. Comparatively, the level of fruitset was higher at Baia and Maramakas with values at 53% upwards, reaching highest of 74% and 75% in November and December respectively. These high values can be attributed to the reasonably good number of male inflorescences and a healthy weevil population in preceding 4-5 months (July-October). At Maramakas a high of 63% was obtained in December.

Figure 7: Seasonal percentage fruitset at Poliamba 1992 - May 1994



Kapiura Study (West New Britain)

Purpose

To determine the cause of seasonally poor pollination and subsequent yield trough experienced throughout the development of oil palm at this site.

Background

Observations are made in Kautu division I, Kautu division II, Bilomi and Kaurausu. In each division two plots are monitored, one plot contains a group of 20 palms and other consists of 120, 115, 115 and 116 palms respectively at Kautu I, Kautu II, Bilomi and Kaurausu. The

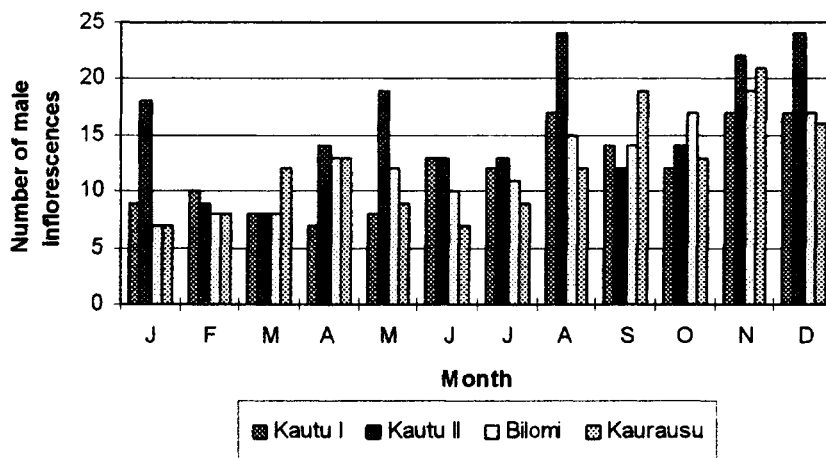
following observation are made:

- Percentage fruitset and physical analyses on pre-ripe bunches
- Number of *Elaeidobius* emerging from five sets of 20 male spikelets
- Number of receptive females and male inflorescences at anthesis
- Sticky trap enclosing receptive female inflorescences
- Pollen Viability tests
- Assisted Pollination
- Leaf Tissue Analysis (one site at Kautu I)

Flower Census

The number of AMI and receptive females are recorded weekly on selected palms at Kautu I (120 palms), Kautu II (115 palms), Bilomi (115 palms) and at Kaurausu (116 palms). Figure 8 shows the average number of AMI at any one particular day for each site. There was no shortage of male inflorescences throughout Kapiura plantations though low numbers were recorded from January to March. Comparatively, there also appeared to be more male than female inflorescences at the four sites throughout the year indicating good pollination could be expected.

Figure 8: Number of anthesing male inflorescences (average per day in 120, 115, 115 and 116 palms respectively) at Kapiura in 1994.



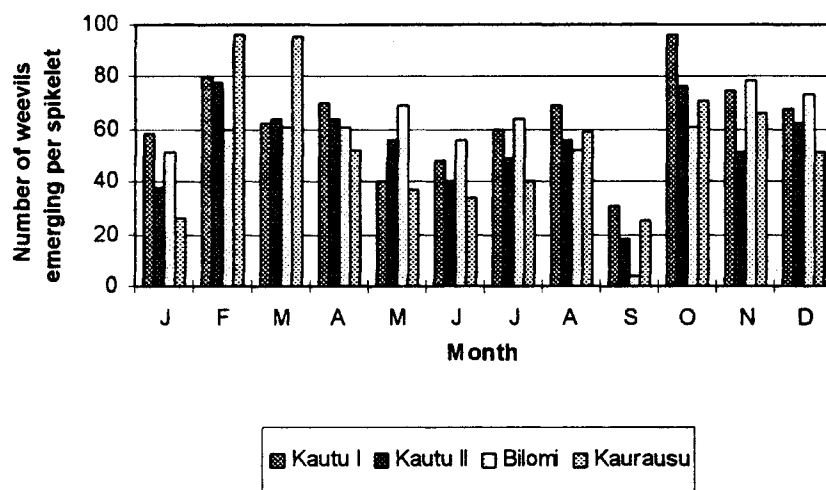
Weevil Population

(a) Weevil Emergence Studies

The number of weevil progeny emerging from each sampled spikelet at Kautu I, Kautu II, Bilomi and Kaurausu plantations is shown (Figure 9). The emergence data indicates a reasonably adequate weevil density throughout Kapiura although it was lower than the minimum required per hectare (ie. <200,000 weevils/ha) in most of the months. A low density of 10,140 weevils/ha was estimated to have occurred in September at Bilomi while a high of

over 291,100 weevils/ha occurring in Kautu II in August. The annual average weevil density ranged from 50,900 - 230,800/ha at Kautu I, 41,800 - 291,100/ha at Kautu II, 10,140 - 257,500/ha at Bilomi and 23,400 - 223,800 weevils/ha at Kaurausu. Generally, weevil populations appeared to be low at Kapiura in the year.

Figure 9: Weevil emergence at Kapiura in 1994



(b) Sticky Trap Observation

Sticky traps enclosing receptive female inflorescences was only set at Bilomi in January. Table 163 gives the number of weevils trapped respective to the days set. Despite the heavy and continuous rainfall in January (671ml over 28 days), large numbers of weevils still continued to visit receptive female inflorescences.

Table 163 Number of weevils trapped.

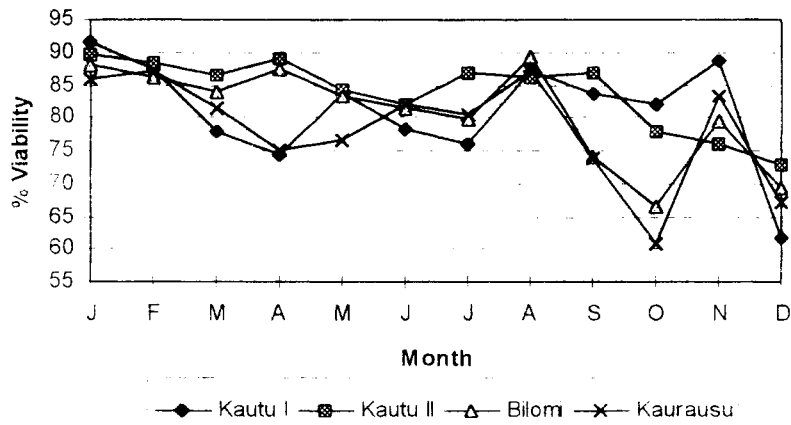
| Location | Trap | Days set for | Weevils Trapped |
|----------|------|--------------|-----------------|
| Bilomi | I | 3 | 610 weevils |
| | II | 2 | 5,182 weevils |
| | III | 1 | 17,597 weevils |

Pollen Viability Tests (%)

Pollen samples are randomly collected from the four locations at Kapiura each month and tested for their viability (ie. percent pollen germination test). Figure 10 shows the mean pollen viability throughout Kapiura for 1994. Pollen was viable throughout the year, ranging from 61-92% and averaging at 81% for the 12 months. A decline in viability was observed from September to October but improved in November then dropping off again in December. The drop may have been associated with relatively dry season, however there was no significant

correlation between rainfall and pollen viability ($r = 0.384$ ns)

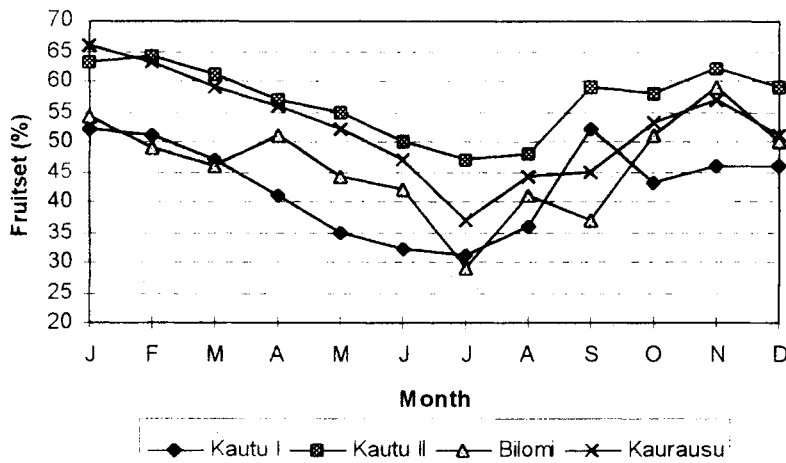
Figure 10: Mean pollen viability (%) results for Kapiura in 1994



Fruitset (%)

The monthly percentage fruitset determination continued for the four monitoring sites. Figure 11 shows the fluctuations in the fruitset levels of the four sites at Kapiura for 1994. The data follows a similar trend in fruitset fluctuations at all four locations hence clearly depicting its seasonal occurrence. Fruitset levels started to decline steadily in February through to and reaching its lowest level in July then increases in August. Periods of low fruitsets below 50% level seem to occur from April to October, while values over 50% occur in the remaining five months (November to March).

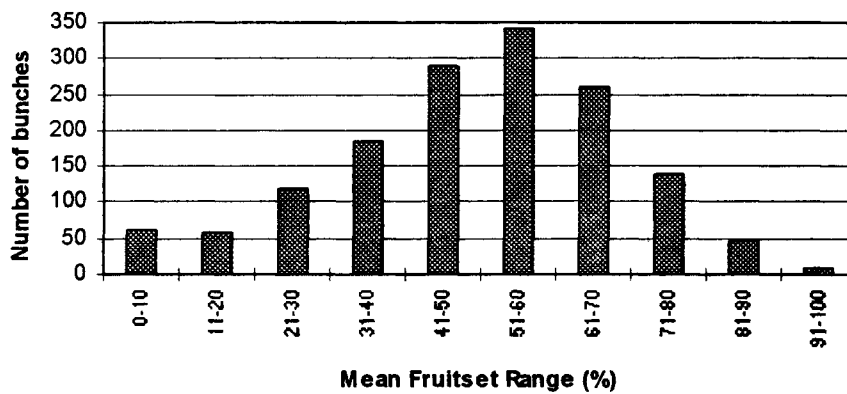
Figure 11: Percentage fruitset at Kapiura in 1994



Kautu I and Bilomi appear to have lower fruitset levels than Kautu II and Kaurausu sites. Kautu II appear to have better fruitset values than the other three sites. Comparative annual fruitset levels were 43%, 46%, 53% and 57% respectively recorded at Kautu I, Bilomi, Kaurausu and Kautu II. An overall annual gain of 3% fruitset was attained at Kapiura as compared to 1993 (47%).

Figure 12 gives the frequency distribution of fruitset for 1,432 bunches analyzed in the year. It shows a normal fruitset distribution pattern with over 71% of the bunches occurring between 41-100% range, most occurring in the 51-60% range.

Figure 12: Frequency distribution of fruitset for 1,432 bunches harvested and analysed from 80 monitored palms (20 palms/site) at Kapiura in 1994.



INVESTIGATION 601 CHEMICAL CONTROL OF SEXAVA (ORTHOPTERA: TETTIGONIIDAE, MECOPODINAE)

Purpose

To assist with surveys of damage, to make treatment recommendations to monitor the chemical control programme, and to test any new chemicals that might be effective against sexava.

Background

Sexava (plural - sexavae) is a common name used to describe several related species of the longhorned coconut or treehoppers found on coconuts and oil palm. Three species of sexavae are recorded to attack oil palm, *Segestidea defoliaria* (Uvarou) in West New Britain, *Segestidea novaeguineae* (Brancsik) in Oro and *Segestes decoratus* (Redtenbacher) in Morobe and West New Britain Provinces.

In Milne Bay, Willemse (1977) recorded *Segestidea acuminata* (Kastner) occurring on the mainland and *Segestidea rufipalpis* (C. Willemse) on the island of Misima on coconuts. No report of these two species is yet known to occur on oil palm.

In New Ireland, Willemse (1977) recorded two species, *Segestidea leefmansii* (C. Willemse) on New Hanover and *Segestidea gracilis* on the mainland and nearby islands on coconuts but not yet reported on oil palm.

Outbreak of sexavae in oil palm can be brought under control by trunk injection of insecticides (Monocrotophos or Acephate).

Progress

In 1994, infestation of economical significance by sexavae continued to occur only in the West New Britain Province. The Bialla and Hoskins oil palm projects reported an increase in sexavae infestations (fresh outbreaks and resurgence) in both smallholdings and plantations during the year. The sexavae species of *Segestidea defoliaria* and *Segestes decoratus* (not yet recorded in Bialla area) being the main defoliators. The oil palm stickinsect, *Eurycantha calcarata* being the other, but usually occurs in association with the two species of sexavae thus effecting serious defoliation of palms.

A total of 267 settler's and village oil palm (VOP) blocks, 194 and 73 blocks (1,165.08 ha) respectively in Bialla and Hoskins and some large unspecified hectarage of plantation areas were recommended for chemical treatment (that is, application of 10ml concentrate of a systemic monocrotophos per palm via trunk injection) in both Bialla and Hoskins scheme. This represented a marked increase in the hectarage requiring treatment in the year as compared to 1993 (103ha).

The areas requiring treatment included; 20 blocks (40 ha) at Dami VOP West, Dire VOP 26 blocks (105.56 ha), Galilo VOP 33 blocks (132 ha), Kandori VOP 23 blocks (46 ha),

Matanagavae VOP 14 blocks (28 ha), Namova VOP 15 blocks (60.9), Rikau VOP 14 blocks (56.84 ha), Sarakolok Subdivision 21 blocks (133.9 ha) and an unspecified hectareage at Bebere plantation (Portions 12A/13A) and Bilomi Division II (Fields A10/A11 and C1/C2/C3) at Kapiura in Hoskins. In Bialla, areas requiring treatment were; 5 blocks (62.28 ha) at Malasi-Sale LSS, Tiauru Subdivision 55 blocks (333.85 ha), Ubai 1 VOP 13 blocks (52.07 ha), more than 20 plots at Navo Estate and large unspecified hectareage in Hargy Plantation; Areas 1, 2, 4 and 9 in Division I; Areas 6, 8A, 9 and 11 in Division III.

More severe sexavae damages were observed in Bialla than at Hoskins. The oil palm stickinsect, *Eurycantha calcarata* in association with sexavae was responsible for the damages in Bialla. Moderately heavy to severe defoliation (complete stripping of fronds) occurred at Navo Estate and Hargy Plantation. The smallholdings at Bialla also had heavy defoliations, particularly at Tiauru Subdivision. It is evident that in most smallholdings, poor block hygiene attributed to the increase in sexavae numbers and infestations. For instance, the non removal of native host plants of sexavae such as *Heliconia*, wild bananas (*Musa* sp.) and even cultivated *Pandanus* sp. were seen to be harbouring large numbers of sexavae. Very heavy defoliations were observed on blocks having numerous stands of abovementioned plants, which themselves were heavily attacked.

Village oil palm blocks at Bereme/Sepaltapun reported significant sexavae outbreaks but due to poor block hygiene (over grown vegetation) a thorough assessment of damage in the area was not feasible. OPIC extension officers responsible for the area were advised to inform the block owners to clear their blocks prior to OPRA's assessing. Such is a typical case in most smallholdings, hence the persistence of large sexavae numbers and continuous outbreaks annually in West New Britain.

Segestes decoratus Redteneder (a parthenogenesis species, found only in it's female form in West New Britain) was recorded at Kapore Subdivision and Bebere Plantations. This is an extension of its occurrence outside known localities at Dami, Navarai, Pangalu (Talasea), Sarakolok and Tamba.

INVESTIGATION 607 BIOLOGICAL CONTROL OF SEXAVA

Purpose

To find and study biological agents that attack sexava, and rear *in vitro* the most useful parasites for release into infested areas.

Background

Sexava is susceptible to some parasitic insects that can be used to control its population. Two species of wasps that are parasitic on the eggs of sexava are being reared *in vitro* and released into infested areas namely, *Leefmansia bicolor* Waterst. (Hymenoptera:Encyrtidae) and *Doirania leefmansii* Waterst.(Hym.:Trichogrammatidae). Another parasite, *Stichotrema dallatorreanum* Hofender (Strepsiptera:Myrmecolacidae) which lives in the body of sexava is being studied.

Progress

(a) Rearing of the Sexava Egg - parasitoids.

The two species of sexava egg-parasitoids were reared at Dami (West New Britain) and released throughout the year (Table 164), mainly in areas where recent outbreaks had occurred. They were sometimes released concurrently with the chemical control.

Table 164 Number of individuals of the two species of parasitoids that were released during 1994.

| Site | Number of Parasitoids | |
|---------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------------|
| | <i>Leefmansia bicolor</i> | <i>Doirania leefmansii</i> |
| Bebere Plantation | 60,800 | 30,000 |
| Bilomi Plantation | 141,720 | 118,000 |
| Dami Plantation | 140,720 | 113,400 |
| Dobuduru, (Oro Province) | 8,800 | 66,000 |
| Hargy Plantation | 8,800 | 92,000 |
| Kumbango Plantation | 8,800 | 44,000 |
| Lavege VOP | 8,800 | 44,000 |
| Navo/Hargy | 15,200 | 30,000 |
| Rikau VOP | 4,400 | 22,000 |
| Tiauru Settlement, Bialla | 4,400 | 22,000 |
| Ubai VOP | 8,800 | 62,000 |
| Total | 411,240 | 643,400 |

Just over 1.05 million parasitoids were released into both plantations and smallholdings in West New Britain and Oro provinces in 1994. In West New Britain, releases were made throughout the Bialla and Hoskins schemes. Batches of the two species of the sexava egg parasitoids were airfreighted to and released in Oro in February. This release was made on a smallholder block at Dobuduru, although not necessary it was sent for release to aid build up the already existing endemic biocontrol agents in the province, notably the imago agents the strepsipteran endoparasite, *Stichotrema dallatorreanum* and the tachinid fly, *Exorista notabilis*.

Efforts were made in the year to intensify captive rearing and breeding of wild adult sexavae populations aimed at increasing the number of fresh eggs for parasitoid rearing. This resulted in improved number of parasitoids released in the year of over 1.05 million as compared to under 1.0 million in 1993.

In a new development to intensify parasitoid propagation a new large biocontrol facility was established in Bialla by Hargy Oil Palms P/L. The company was very supportive and consented to construct the insectary with the entomology unit of PNGOPRA providing details of the insectary and to be in charge of the actual parasitoid production. This very much shows the need to control the most significant pest of oil palm in the province sexavae, *Segestidea defoliana*. Upon production, it should supply parasitoids for the whole of Bialla area. The rearing of the parasitoids commenced in November with stock materials from Dami.

(b) Observation on the Strepsipteran Endoparasite of Sexava, *Stichotrema dallatorreanum*
Hofeneder (Insecta: Strepsiptera)

Observations aimed at determining and possibly identifying the suspected ant-host to the free-living male of *Stichotrema* continued in the year. Colonies of a *Camponotus* sp. continued to be reared and established both in the laboratory and on young palms at Dami Research Station. However, there has not been any success to date.

Following the first endemic record of a female strepsipteran parasitizing a bush katydid, *Phyllophora lanceolata* (Orthoptera: Tettigoniidae) in West New Britain in 1993, attempts were made to confirm and establish its distribution in the province. An awareness campaign was organised in the form of a bounty payment for the surrendering of stylopedized tettigoniids by the general public. Such a campaign proved successful that a total of K530.00 were paid for 85 confirmed specimens, all being *Phyllophora lanceolata*. Further payments ceased after just four months of campaign, due to high turnover of specimens delivered and depletion of funds. Most specimens received died before they could be used for further observation. Specimens included both virgin and mated female strepsipteran, emerging triungulins and some specimens having dislodged aedeagi (male penis) on their expanding broad canal. Specimens of the endoparasite were sent to Dr. Jeyaraney Kathirithamby (entomoparasitic specialist, at Oxford University) for determination in May. Currently, it is thought to be the same species (*Stichotrema dallatorreanum*) that stylopedizes two other species of sexavae, *Segestidea novaeguineae* and *Sesgestes decoratus* in Oro and Morobe Provinces respectively.

The campaign was a success in that:

- (I). It has confirmed that the strepsipteran are indigenous in West New Britain.
- (ii) It has provided some useful information of the occurrence of the endoparasite in the province, currently from Kapiura through to Hoskins, including Dami Research Station (in fact the first ever stylopized tettigoniid specimen - a lesser katydid was found by the entomologist in 1992 when it was attracted to light). Areas in Hoskins which have records of the stylops included Gaivava, Kapiura, Kasia, Kavutu and Lavege.
- (iii) Some information, though not substantiated on the host preference by the strepsipteran, currently being the broad-winged and lesser katydids and *not* sexavae. No stylopized specimens of neither *Segestes decoratus* or *Segestidea defoliaria* were received, though they occur in abundance in these areas. However, it may be possible that it could adapt to develop on these tettigoniids in future. Attempts were made to infect both the nymphs and adults of these two injurious species of sexavae but these have not been successful.
- (iv) Research work should not neglect villagers or small farmers but should encourage their involvement and participation.

Impregnation of *Camponotus* brood, nymphs and adults of both *Segestes decoratus* and *Segestidea defoliaria* with triungulins of the strepsipteran in laboratory conditions yielded no success.

For the record a parasitic dipteran was obtained for the first time from a *Phyllophora lanceolata* specimen simultaneously stylopized by the strepsipteran endoparasite in West New Britain. A pre-pupal larva emerging from the body cavity of the katydid specimen was reared to adult in the laboratory. The adult fly, a species of tachinid will be sent to the International Institute of Entomology in United Kingdom for identification.

The importance of the introduction of other biological control agents, particularly those that affect both the nymphal and adult stages of sexavae should be looked into, especially for introduction into West New Britain Province. Egg parasitoids alone would probably not be effective in controlling this most significant pest in West New Britain. This was observed from the increasing fresh sexavae outbreaks and resurgence in the province beginning in late 1993. Therefore, it is necessary to pursue and enhance research into establishing those biological control agents (BCA) that attack both the nymph and adult stages of this single most significant pest of oil palm at present. Current research should be aimed at introducing the parasitic tachinid fly, *Exorista notabilis* (Diptera: Tachinidae) and the strepsipteran endoparasite, *Stichotrema dallatorreanum* into West New Britain. Both these BCA do occur in Papua New Guinea and appear to be very effective in keeping in check the largest species of sexavae, *Segestidea novaeguineae* in Oro Province. Intensive studies aimed on introducing and establishing *Stichotrema* on *Segestidea defoliaria* in West New Britain commenced in late 1994. The study is part of the entomologists' MSc project (University of Oxford).

INVESTIGATION 606 CONTROL OF BAGWORMS (LEPIDOPTERA:PSYCHIDAE)

Purpose

To monitor the amount and distribution of damage to oil palm caused by bagworms, to identify factors linked with high levels of parasitism of bagworms and to formulate control measures.

Background

Bagworms are caterpillars of various species of moth, that stick to the underside of oil palm leaves, inside bags that are made of pieces of leaf stuck together by silk. The caterpillar eats holes in the leaf. The adult male moth flies and mates with the female (which does not fly) while she is still in the bag. The female dies in the bag and her body becomes the egg-case of the newly fertilised eggs. When the eggs hatch the new caterpillars come out of the bag. There are several species of bagworm that attack oil palm, but all are susceptible to attack by parasites and pathogens which usually keep the population under control.

Progress

West New Britain Province

Significant damage by the 'rough' bagworm, *M. corbetti* was detected in Kaurausu plantation in May at Kapiura. Damage levels was light to heavy on two fields, with infestation being heavy from the road inwards. Initial assessment of the number of its natural enemies were low but these have increased as observed during subsequent monitoring particularly, the number of parasitic chalcids, *Brachmeria* sp. and a species of a tachinid fly. Monthly monitoring and sampling of bagworms indicated an increase in both parasitism and mortality rates, with 11% and 84% respectively. The plantation was advised to encourage the flourishing of beneficial weeds such as *Ageratum conyzoides* or 'Goat weed' (Compositae) and 'Milk weeds' species of *Eurphobia* (Euphorbiaceae) in the affected fields. These soft-bodied weeds provide a source of nectar, resting spots and shelter for various beneficial insects, including the abovementioned. A similar infestation at Bilomi Plantation also at Kapiura in 1992 was effectively controlled naturally following OPRA's advice. By the end of the year full control was achieved naturally.

Oro Province

Light infestations by *Mahasena corbetti* and the 'ice-cream cone' bagworms continued to be reported from Embi Estate, New Warisota development. Naturally controlling factors appeared to be effective in the area resulting in a high mortality rate of 86% in the year. Predominant of the natural enemies included mostly tachinids and chalcid wasps; and a few entomopathogens often found infecting larvae, pupae and even adults of the moths. Periodic monitoring is continuing.

Milne Bay and New Ireland Provinces

There were no bagworm infestations reported from developments in Milne Bay and New Ireland Provinces. Where this lepidopterous pest occurs in these two provinces, it can be assumed to be successfully kept in check by its natural controlling factors, both biotic and abiotic factors (especially weather). Biotic factors would mostly involve parasites, predators and entomopathogens.

INVESTIGATION 608 CONTROL OF *SCAPANES* AND *ORYCTES* (COLEOPTERA: SCARABAEIDAE- DYNASTINAE)

Purpose

To determine if underplanting or leaving poisoned palms or felled trunks in the field causes an increase in attack by rhinoceros beetles, and to decide whether any changes in plantation practice should be recommended.

Background

The adult rhinoceros beetles (*Oryctes rhinoceros* and *Scapanes australis*) attack palms, including oil palms, by tunnelling in through the frond rachis and the unemerged developing fronds. The larvae live in decaying vegetable matter such as the trunks of dead or felled palms and bunch refuse. When oil palms are replanted from earlier oil palm or from coconuts the old trunks should be covered by a fast growing legume to hide them so that the beetles do not lay their eggs there. Rhinoceros beetles from neighbouring jungle can attack palms on the edges of plantations. *Scapanes* is widely distributed in PNG, but *Oryctes* is only in East New Britain and New Ireland.

Progress

Incidence of the two rhinoceros beetles continue to remain low throughout the oil palm developments in the country. Both beetles have potential pest status in the country at present.

In West New Britain, slight infestation by *Scapanes australis* Boisd. continue to occur at Bebere plantation and throughout Kapiura plantations, particularly on young palms and replantings. There is still no record of the occurrence of *Oryctes rhinoceros* in West New Britain.

No reports of infestation by the two beetles were reported from Milne Bay, New Ireland and Oro Provinces during the year.

INVESTIGATION 605 OBSERVATION ON OTHER PESTS

Purpose

To determine for minor pests of oil palm, level of damage, life cycles, wild or natural host plants, distribution in Papua New Guinea and records of its pest status overseas, and to formulate control measures.

Progress

West New Britain Province

(i) The Oil Palm Skipper Butterfly, *Cephrenes* sp. (Lepidoptera: Hesperiiidae).

There was a slight increase in the number of skipper butterflies at Kapiura especially at Kaurausu division early in the year. The larvae conceals itself inside a rolled up leaf blade and feeds from inside by chewing away the edges of the leaflet. However its incidence subsequently declined towards the end of the year, due to the presence of a large number of natural enemies. Both the larvae and pupae were found to be parasitized by parasitic Diptera and Hymenoptera respectively.

(ii) A Noctuid Moth, *Spodoptera* sp. (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae).

Gregarious larvae of the moth were confirmed stripping the epidermis of the undivided leaves of juvenile seedlings at the nursery at Kapiura. The caterpillars are dark green with yellow stripes along their back and sides and various black markings. Significant damage was observed on a few seedlings that were attacked however, its incidence was low. No treatment action was necessary but manual picking and destroying of larvae was recommended.

(iii) The "Webworm" of Oil Palm, *Acria* sp. (Lepidoptera: Xyloryctidae).

Since its initial sighting in 1991 at Bebere, this moth has spread to Kumbango and surrounding smallholdings. It has also been observed throughout the Kapiura plantations. The larvae does inflict considerable damage to the surface area of the palm foliage, especially when in large numbers. The moth is observed to be most abundant at the beginning and during the dry seasons (April-July) hence suggesting its seasonality. A high mortality due to natural factors, especially by parasites and entomopathogens is also observed. Larvae are predominately parasitized by a braconid wasps while pupae are attacked by a chalcid wasp, *Brachymeria* sp. and entomopathogens. This seasonal lepidopteran does appear to be a potentially significant pest of oil palm foliage. Hence, any practices that may be detrimental to the population of abovementioned beneficial insects should be minimized, particularly the use of herbicides to control weeds. Observations and recording is continuing on the biology of the moth.

(iv) The Oil Palm Stickinsect, *Eurycantha calcarata* (Phasmatodea: Phasmidae)

The presence and damage to oil palm foliage by this pest was confirmed in July at Kaurausu division, Kapura. Damage was moderate on 2-3 palms, hence no treatment action was

necessary. Periodic monitoring continued in the year by OPRA.

(v) The Coconut Leafhopper, *Zophiuma lobulata* Ghauri (Homoptera: Lophopidae).

Zophiuma lobulata Ghauri is thought to be associated with a disorder known as 'Finshhafen Disease' on coconuts. Early accounts of this insect and the associated disorder was recorded along the north coast of Finschhafen, Morobe Province in 1950s. It was the most predominant disorder on coconuts during that time in the area hence its common name. The symptoms of the disease is marked by severe yellowing of fronds, retarded growth, loss of crop and occasionally death to young palms.

In West New Britain, a widespread occurrence this homopteran was first observed on coconuts at Mai, Buluma, and Banaule villages in March 1994. Further spread and outbreak was confirmed at Dami, Mosa and Kapiura plantations again on coconuts from August onwards. The high incidence of the leaf hopper at these locations and its proximity to large oil palm stands necessitated an immediate action, though no obvious symptoms were expressed by the oil palm. Therefore, recommendation was issued for treatment at these locations-on coconuts in November. The chemical and method of treatment recommended were similar to those engaged for the control of sexava. That is, application of 10cc concentration of monocrotophos via trunk infection. For the record, a total of 228 oil palm at Dami in close proximity to a severely infested coconut block was treated in November as a precautionary measure.

(vi) The Bunch Moth, *Tirathaba rufivena* (Lepidoptera: Pyralidae)

Infestation by the bunch moth was reported from Malilimi in March. Its occurrence was reported to have caused the poor pollination of bunches observed at that time however, this was disproved further our investigation. Moderately heavy infestation caused by larvae of the moth was observed on developing black bunches (3-4 months old) but its occurrence was not extensive. Kernel development was not affected as observed on some damaged bunches sampled thus suggesting that normal pollination had occurred prior to infestation by *Tirathaba*. The large number of rotten bunches (2-3 months old) observed on the young palms at Malilimi may have been due abortion resulting from overbearing. For instance, a range of 3-14 well pollinated black bunches per palm was observed on the young palms hence suggesting a possible normal physiological reaction by the palm to abort some bunches to conserve resources and energy for bunch production later.

Other Oil Palm Developments Throughout Papua New Guinea.

There were no reports of the occurrence or outbreaks of any new insect pests from oil palm developments in Milne Bay, New Ireland and Oro Province.

PATHOLOGY

West New Britain Province

A widespread incidence of Fan Blight, a condition caused by mycelial growth (fungi) on the upper and lower surfaces of oil palm leaves (pinnae) was observed on NBPOD Ltd's properties at Bebere, Kumbango and Malilimi plantations. This condition predominantly occurs on the lower most fronds which are otherwise insignificant in photosynthetic related activities of the palm. Its occurrence is thought to be of no economic significance.

New Ireland Province

First report of a palm attacked by *Ganoderma* at Poliamba was from Kapsu estate. The fungi was reported to have caused both root and basal stem rots of a palm, subsequently resulting in its death in March.

Oro Province

No diseases were reported from Oro Province.

APPENDICES

Appendix I

Meteorological Data

Appendix II

Soil Analysis Data

APPENDIX I

METEOROLOGICAL DATA

Table 165 Meteorological Data from Dami, 1970 -1994

| | Rainfall (mm) | | Rainy Days (per month) | | Sunshine (hrs/mnth) | |
|--------------|---------------|-------------|------------------------|-----------|---------------------|-------------|
| | 1970-1994 | 1994 | 1970-1994 | 1994 | 1970-1994 | 1994 |
| January | 616 | 737 | 24 | 29 | 112 | 79 |
| February | 641 | 611 | 24 | 25 | 105 | 101 |
| March | 528 | 187 | 24 | 18 | 120 | 153 |
| April | 339 | 220 | 21 | 16 | 148 | 163 |
| May | 216 | 217 | 17 | 19 | 165 | 135 |
| June | 160 | 73 | 15 | 11 | 156 | 127 |
| July | 196 | 428 | 16 | 18 | 143 | 61 |
| August | 173 | 390 | 14 | 17 | 173 | 99 |
| September | 160 | 134 | 13 | 9 | 177 | 182 |
| October | 169 | 53 | 15 | 8 | 177 | 183 |
| November | 229 | 46 | 17 | 7 | 177 | 230 |
| December | 419 | 343 | 22 | 20 | 127 | 118 |
| Total | 3846 | 3439 | 222 | 97 | 1777 | 1631 |

Table 166 Meteorological Data from Higaturu, 1981-1994

| | Rainfall (mm) | | Rainy Days (per month) | | Sunshine (hrs/mnth) | |
|--------------|---------------|-------------|------------------------|------------|---------------------|-------------|
| | 1981-1994 | 1994 | 1981-1994 | 1994 | 1981-1994 | 1994 |
| January | 316 | 208 | 20 | 14 | 170 | 139 |
| February | 302 | 195 | 20 | 17 | 142 | 112 |
| March | 260 | 146 | 21 | 16 | 185 | 215 |
| April | 304 | 239 | 21 | 14 | 172 | 176 |
| May | 176 | 190 | 16 | 19 | 184 | 123 |
| June | 139 | 50 | 14 | 7 | 152 | 74 |
| July | 105 | 123 | 13 | 15 | 171 | 150 |
| August | 118 | 255 | 14 | 16 | 182 | 157 |
| September | 153 | 30 | 13 | 8 | 185 | 134 |
| October | 249 | 156 | 18 | 10 | 188 | 139 |
| November | 242 | 121 | 16 | 10 | 217 | 213 |
| December | 334 | 373 | 21 | 19 | 163 | 157 |
| Total | 2698 | 2086 | 207 | 165 | 2111 | 1789 |

Table 167 Rainfall (mm) at all Sites in 1994

| | Jan | Feb | Mar | Apr | May | Jun | Jul | Aug | Sep | Oct | Nov | Dec | Total |
|----------------------------------|------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-------|
| West New Britain Province | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Dami | 737 | 611 | 187 | 220 | 217 | 73 | 428 | 390 | 134 | 53 | 46 | 343 | 3439 |
| Bebere | 580 | 630 | 219 | 210 | 239 | 96 | 318 | 305 | 126 | 67 | 57 | 314 | 3161 |
| Kumbango | 511 | 639 | 334 | 214 | 310 | 111 | 337 | 317 | 166 | 93 | 84 | 292 | 3408 |
| Malilimi | 521 | 608 | 279 | 353 | 300 | 72 | 537 | 235 | 97 | 113 | 90 | 462 | 3667 |
| Togulo | 668 | 854 | 360 | 240 | 334 | 66 | 369 | 269 | 81 | 79 | 140 | 302 | 3760 |
| Kautu | 671 | 617 | 255 | 224 | 194 | 163 | 531 | 333 | 130 | 111 | 89 | 312 | 3630 |
| Hargy | 1490 | 993 | 386 | 420 | 430 | 286 | 517 | 715 | 158 | 93 | 33 | 358 | 5873 |
| Navo | 872 | 739 | 440 | 330 | 442 | 283 | 420 | 448 | 192 | 128 | 60 | 205 | 4559 |
| Oro Province | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Sangara | 224 | 469 | 473 | 902 | 485 | 98 | 446 | 87 | 98 | 132 | 145 | 450 | 4009 |
| Ambogo | 765 | 598 | 208 | 226 | 155 | 18 | 120 | 144 | - | 175 | 71 | 417 | 2897 |
| OPRA Higaturu | 208 | 195 | 146 | 239 | 190 | 50 | 123 | 255 | 30 | 156 | 121 | 373 | 2086 |
| Milne Bay Province | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Hagita | 319 | 117 | 143 | 122 | 443 | 104 | 92 | 279 | 39 | 374 | 52 | 5 | 2089 |
| Waigani | 358 | 127 | 160 | 113 | 488 | 105 | 87 | 321 | 43 | 412 | 36 | 31 | 2281 |
| GiliGili | 234 | 106 | 131 | 127 | 647 | 99 | 100 | 295 | 60 | 397 | 56 | 0 | 2252 |
| New Ireland Province | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Lakuramau | | 400 | 297 | 380 | 259 | 118 | 250 | 151 | 105 | 144 | 65 | 397 | 2566 |

APPENDIX II

SOIL ANALYSIS DATA

National Agricultural Chemistry Laboratory
Department of Agriculture and Livestock
Kila Kila, Port Moresby

Table 168

Soil Analysis Summary, Islands Provinces, 1994 - Smallholder

| Trial | Depth (cm) | pH | Extractable Bases (me ^o) | | | | CEC (me ^o) | Olsen P (mg/kg) | P Retention (%) | pH in NaF | Organic C (%) | Total N (%) | C/N ratio | PSDA (%) | | |
|---------|---------------|-----|-----------------------------------------|------|------|------|---------------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------|------------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|------|------|
| | | | Ca | Mg | K | Na | | | | | | | | Sand | Silt | Clay |
| HOSKINS | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 061682 | 0-20 | 6.1 | 13.7 | 1.10 | 0.13 | 0.08 | 13.2 | 6.2 | 46 | 9.1 | 3.72 | 0.33 | 11 | 55 | 32 | 13 |
| 061681 | 0-20 | 6.2 | 15.1 | 1.19 | 0.15 | 0.06 | 13.0 | 6.7 | 44 | 9.2 | 3.42 | 0.30 | 11 | 56 | 31 | 13 |
| 330012 | 0-20 | 6.2 | 14.4 | 1.86 | 1.05 | 0.08 | 16.0 | 22.7 | 30 | 8.9 | 2.39 | 0.22 | 10 | 47 | 32 | 21 |
| 330037 | 0-20 | 6.2 | 19.2 | 2.27 | 1.33 | 0.09 | 20.5 | 20.5 | 35 | 8.8 | 2.76 | 0.32 | 9 | 37 | 32 | 30 |
| 020556 | 0-20 | 6.2 | 9.5 | 0.69 | 0.13 | 0.10 | 10.7 | 1.7 | 63 | 9.4 | 3.06 | 0.30 | 10 | 49 | 38 | 13 |
| 020555 | 0-20 | 6.1 | 6.4 | 0.48 | 0.15 | 0.10 | 9.3 | 1.6 | 65 | 9.3 | 2.83 | 0.30 | 9 | 50 | 37 | 13 |
| 030922 | 0-20 | 5.9 | 7.9 | 0.71 | 0.14 | 0.10 | 11.1 | 1.9 | 72 | 9.4 | 3.72 | 0.38 | 10 | 49 | 38 | 13 |
| 030923 | 0-20 | 5.9 | 8.7 | 0.60 | 0.16 | 0.10 | 10.7 | 1.4 | 65 | 9.4 | 3.21 | 0.31 | 10 | 49 | 39 | 13 |
| 340001 | 0-20 | 5.9 | 18.3 | 2.20 | 0.39 | 0.13 | 19.5 | 4.2 | 68 | 9.3 | 5.28 | 0.55 | 10 | 49 | 35 | 16 |
| 340005 | 0-20 | 5.9 | 16.8 | 2.14 | 0.48 | 0.10 | 19.9 | 3.5 | 72 | 9.2 | 4.71 | 0.54 | 9 | 46 | 36 | 18 |
| 041399 | 0-20 | 6.0 | 8.1 | 0.53 | 0.10 | 0.05 | 10.8 | 1.9 | 67 | 9.4 | 4.28 | 0.39 | 11 | 54 | 35 | 12 |
| 041418 | 0-20 | 5.9 | 5.3 | 0.34 | 0.11 | 0.06 | 8.9 | 1.5 | 71 | 9.7 | 4.21 | 0.33 | 13 | 51 | 33 | 16 |
| 010306 | 0-20 | 6.1 | 6.8 | 0.52 | 0.12 | 0.13 | 8.7 | 2.2 | 57 | 9.4 | 3.43 | 0.28 | 12 | 53 | 28 | 18 |
| 010307 | 0-20 | 6.1 | 11.2 | 0.66 | 0.21 | 0.05 | 12.3 | 2.7 | 55 | 9.4 | 4.00 | 0.36 | 11 | 50 | 34 | 16 |
| 01705 | 0-20 | 6.2 | 16.9 | 1.26 | 0.13 | 0.06 | 17.7 | 1.8 | 84 | 9.7 | 4.91 | 0.49 | 10 | 52 | 29 | 19 |
| 01704 | 0-20 | 6.2 | 17.5 | 1.27 | 0.15 | 0.05 | 17.6 | 1.6 | 84 | 9.5 | 4.99 | 0.48 | 10 | 47 | 32 | 21 |
| 550514 | 0-20 | 6.1 | 8.3 | 1.30 | 0.17 | 0.06 | 12.7 | 1.6 | 83 | 9.7 | 3.74 | 0.39 | 10 | 53 | 26 | 21 |
| 550514 | 0-20 | 6.0 | 9.1 | 1.53 | 0.15 | 0.06 | 15.7 | 1.4 | 80 | 9.7 | 4.21 | 0.42 | 10 | 54 | 25 | 21 |
| 130001 | 0-20 | 6.0 | 6.7 | 0.85 | 0.32 | 0.05 | 9.0 | 2.8 | 49 | 9.4 | 3.40 | 0.30 | 11 | 56 | 29 | 15 |
| 130002 | 0-20 | 6.1 | 7.0 | 1.14 | 0.19 | 0.05 | 9.3 | 3.0 | 46 | 9.4 | 3.35 | 0.30 | 11 | 52 | 33 | 15 |

Table 169 Soil Analysis Summary, Islands Provinces

| Trial | Depth (cm) | pH | Extractable Bases (me ^o %) | | | | CEC (me ^o %) | Olsen P (mg kg) | P Retention (%) | pH in NaI | Organic C (%) | Total N (%) | C N ratio | PSDA (%) | | |
|---------|------------|-----|---------------------------------------|------|------|------|-------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------|---------------|-------------|-----------|----------|------|------|
| | | | Ca | Mg | K | Na | | | | | | | | Sand | Silt | Clay |
| HOSKINS | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 107 | 0-20 | 6.3 | 4.70 | 0.46 | 0.19 | 0.13 | 8.0 | 4.7 | 53 | 9.7 | 1.73 | 0.18 | 10 | 52 | 35 | 13 |
| | 40-60 | 6.6 | 7.90 | 0.92 | 1.88 | 0.40 | 13.2 | 4.7 | 40 | 8.8 | 0.65 | 0.07 | 9 | 54 | 20 | 27 |
| 108 | 0-20 | 6.4 | 5.00 | 0.27 | 0.58 | 0.28 | 9.3 | 2.7 | 67 | 9.8 | 1.34 | 0.15 | 9 | 52 | 35 | 14 |
| | 40-60 | 6.4 | 5.10 | 0.24 | 0.61 | 0.38 | 9.9 | 2.8 | 65 | 9.9 | 1.27 | 0.13 | 10 | 52 | 33 | 15 |
| 110 | 0-20 | 6.3 | 3.50 | 0.27 | 0.22 | 0.11 | 6.3 | 2.5 | 51 | 9.8 | 1.30 | 0.13 | 10 | 54 | 35 | 11 |
| | 40-60 | 6.5 | 5.90 | 0.53 | 1.44 | 0.34 | 10.4 | 2.7 | 49 | 9.4 | 0.80 | 0.13 | 10 | 62 | 23 | 17 |
| 117 | 0-20 | 6.1 | 3.50 | 0.17 | 0.38 | 0.07 | 6.2 | 2.9 | 53 | 10.0 | 1.31 | 0.15 | 9 | 53 | 38 | 9 |
| | 40-60 | 6.3 | 5.80 | 0.35 | 0.78 | 0.58 | 10.9 | 4.4 | 62 | 9.8 | 1.09 | 0.12 | 10 | 55 | 36 | 10 |
| 119 | 0-20 | 6.1 | 3.90 | 0.39 | 0.18 | 0.09 | 6.3 | 3.6 | 56 | 9.7 | 1.35 | 0.13 | 10 | 46 | 38 | 16 |
| | 40-60 | 6.0 | 3.40 | 0.26 | 0.15 | 0.08 | 5.1 | 3.5 | 49 | 9.8 | 0.84 | 0.10 | 8 | 49 | 17 | 14 |
| 120 | 0-20 | 6.0 | 7.90 | 0.60 | 0.77 | 0.22 | 10.7 | 9.7 | 26 | 8.7 | 1.87 | 0.17 | 12 | 69 | 17 | 14 |
| | 40-60 | 6.5 | 3.10 | 0.36 | 0.84 | 0.14 | 5.4 | 6.0 | 17 | 8.8 | 0.24 | 0.02 | 12 | 82 | 10 | 9 |

| Trial | Depth (cm) | pH | Extractable Bases (me%) | | | | CEC (me%) | Olsen P (mg/kg) | P Retention (%) | pH in NaF | Organic C (%) | Total N (%) | C/N ratio | PSDA (%) | | |
|----------|------------|-----|-------------------------|------|------|------|-----------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------|---------------|-------------|-----------|----------|------|------|
| | | | Ca | Mg | K | Na | | | | | | | | Sand | Silt | Clay |
| BIALLA | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 201 | 0-20 | 5.9 | 10.50 | 0.74 | 0.10 | 0.06 | 18.2 | 3.0 | 92 | 10.5 | 4.95 | 0.53 | 9 | 43 | 37 | 20 |
| | 40-60 | 6.3 | 4.30 | 0.28 | 0.07 | 0.06 | 10.1 | 1.4 | 92 | 10.4 | 1.41 | 0.17 | 8 | 44 | 39 | 17 |
| KAPIURA | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 401 | 0-20 | 6.2 | 18.50 | 3.17 | 0.63 | 0.08 | 24.3 | 2.4 | 52 | 9.3 | 2.16 | 0.22 | 10 | 40 | 35 | 25 |
| | 40-60 | 6.1 | 16.40 | 3.20 | 0.52 | 0.12 | 36.4 | 4.1 | 42 | 8.7 | | | | 47 | 27 | 27 |
| POLIAMBA | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 251 | 0-20 | 6.1 | 11.1 | 1.69 | 0.12 | 0.04 | 17.3 | 7.6 | 68 | 7.4 | 2.48 | 0.23 | 10 | 9 | 15 | 77 |
| 252 | 0-20 | 5.8 | 13.5 | 1.25 | 0.23 | 0.06 | 19.1 | 8.5 | 75 | 9.3 | 3.37 | 0.33 | 10 | 11 | 14 | 75 |

NACL Methods Used: S1, S3, S5, S8, S9, S10, S11, S12, S13, S15, S16, S22, S25. Detection limits as follows: - available P(olsen) 0.1 mg/Kg; extractable Mg, K, Na, 0.01 me%; extractable Ca 0.1 me%; CEC 0.1 me%; Organic carbon 0.01 %; micronutrients (Cu, Zn, Mn & Fe) 1mg/Kg; available boron 0.01 mg/Kg.

Results are quoted on an air dry basis (2mm soil) except PSDA (oven dry basis).

Table 170 Soil Analysis Summary: Mainland Provinces

| Trial | Depth (cm) | pH | Extractable Bases (me ^o) | | | | CEC (me ^o) | Olsen P (mg/kg) | P Retention (%) | pH in NaF | Organic C (%) | Total N (%) | C/N ratio | PSDA (%) | | |
|-----------|------------|-----|--------------------------------------|------|------|------|------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------|---------------|-------------|-----------|----------|------|------|
| | | | Ca | Mg | K | Na | | | | | | | | Sand | Silt | Clay |
| HIGATURU | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 305 | 0-20 | 6.2 | 9.3 | 0.94 | 0.13 | 0.02 | 11.0 | 7.0 | 22 | 8.2 | 2.02 | 0.21 | 10 | 58 | 22 | 20 |
| | 40-60 | 6.4 | 8.8 | 1.13 | 0.24 | 0.11 | 11.8 | 6.3 | 47 | 8.9 | 0.54 | 0.06 | 10 | 44 | 14 | 42 |
| 306 | 0-20 | 6.2 | 10.1 | 1.63 | 0.11 | 0.03 | 12.9 | 10.1 | 17 | 7.8 | 1.97 | 0.19 | 10 | 57 | 28 | 15 |
| | 40-60 | 6.3 | 2.9 | 0.70 | 0.16 | 0.12 | 4.2 | 4.3 | 6 | 7.5 | 0.14 | 0.02 | 7 | 83 | 10 | 7 |
| 309 | 0-20 | 6.0 | 4.6 | 0.24 | 0.37 | 0.04 | 14.5 | 8.6 | 50 | na | 3.10 | 0.26 | 12 | 65 | 24 | 11 |
| | 40-60 | 6.2 | 0.9 | 0.21 | 0.10 | 0.03 | 3.1 | 4.3 | 12 | na | 0.22 | 0.03 | 8 | 82 | 12 | 6 |
| 310 | 0-20 | 6.3 | 9.5 | 1.72 | 0.16 | 0.04 | 13.0 | 12.6 | 28 | na | 2.10 | 0.21 | 10 | 62 | 23 | 16 |
| | 40-60 | 6.5 | 1.8 | 0.95 | 0.08 | 0.02 | 3.2 | 5.4 | 9 | na | 0.15 | 0.02 | 7 | 81 | 13 | 6 |
| 311 | 0-20 | 6.0 | 7.2 | 1.20 | 0.43 | 0.03 | 11.4 | 6.5 | 27 | na | 1.98 | 0.22 | 9 | 63 | 20 | 17 |
| | 40-60 | 6.2 | 7.6 | 1.83 | 0.28 | 0.09 | 11.2 | 5.9 | 41 | na | 0.42 | 0.05 | 8 | 49 | 10 | 41 |
| 312 | 0-20 | 6.1 | 8.0 | 1.23 | 0.62 | 0.03 | 13.1 | 10.0 | 40 | 9.1 | 2.82 | 0.26 | 11 | 58 | 36 | 6 |
| | 40-60 | 6.3 | 2.2 | 0.75 | 0.24 | 0.03 | 3.6 | 4.4 | 12 | 8.0 | 0.22 | 0.03 | 9 | 72 | 25 | 3 |
| MAMBA | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 317 | 0-20 | 5.3 | 1.8 | 0.17 | 0.09 | 0.03 | 14.9 | 11 | 83 | na | 5.04 | 0.52 | 10 | 65 | 22 | 14 |
| | 40-60 | 5.5 | 0.65 | 0.05 | 0.03 | 0.02 | 6.9 | 11 | 74 | na | 1.64 | 0.19 | 9 | 67 | 23 | 10 |
| 318 | 0-20 | 4.8 | 0.7 | 0.13 | 0.08 | 0.01 | 8.5 | 12.9 | 42 | 8.8 | 2.41 | 0.25 | 10 | 52 | 29 | 19 |
| | 40-60 | 5.6 | 0.2 | 0.03 | 0.03 | 0.01 | 3.1 | 7.7 | 26 | 8.9 | 0.45 | 0.07 | 7 | 69 | 19 | 13 |
| MILNE BAY | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 502b | 0-20 | 6.2 | 34.2 | 14.5 | 0.15 | 0.63 | 47.1 | 5.2 | 47 | na | 3.36 | 0.31 | 11 | 16 | 40 | 44 |
| | 40-60 | 6.8 | 33.8 | 13.8 | 0.07 | 0.66 | 46.4 | 1.5 | 40 | na | 0.74 | 0.09 | 9 | 21 | 36 | 43 |

Methods Used :pH(1:5 soil:distill water); Phosphorus (Olsen Extraction); CEC and cations (ammonium acetate pH 7 metho 1); Organic C (Walkley-Black); Total N (Kjeldahl); P retention (Saunders method); pH in NaF (1:50 soil:sat.NaF soln); PSDA (hyc rometer).

